

Gc
977.201
I43l
1414646

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02322 5870

LAWRENCE COUNTY POLL TAX ROLL IN 1822

LAWRENCE COUNTY ✓INDIANARecords

- There is a general opinion among Lawrence county people that this county was sparsely settled at the time of the removal of the court house from Palestine to Bedford in 1825; but that is a mistake. The Census of 1820 showed Lawrence County to have 4,115 inhabitants within its borders which was a lot of people for those days. It is true that the village of Palestine never had over 500 population, but a year had passed since the war with a long time before Bedford, the new county seat, had over 1,000. Folks lived in log cabins.
1. 1822 Poll Tax List
 2. Marriages 1818 - 1830 (Indexed)
 3. Marriages 1831 - 1836 (Indexed)
 4. Marriages 1836 - 1842 (Indexed)
 5. Marriages 1843 - 1850 (Indexed)

Allen, John
Anderson, James
Anderson, John
Alexander, James
Allen, Henry
Alford, James
Alexander, Luskness
Allen, Joseph
Allee, Wilson
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Anderson, Archibald
Anderson, John
Anderson, John
Anderson, James
Anderson, John

Anderson, Edward
Anderson, John
Anderson, William
Allen, James
Baird, John
Baird, Samuel
Baldwin, Eliza
Baldwin, William
Bolet, William
Brewer, John
Bryce, John
Bryce, John
Bryce, John
Bryce, John
Bryce, John
Bryce, John
Bryce, John

LAWRENCE COUNTY POLL TAX PAYERS IN 1822

(This list is copied from an old clipping from either the Bedford Daily Mail or the Bedford Daily Times before 1935, since the owner of the tax list book, Robert N. Palmer, died in 1935.)

"There is a general impression among Lawrence county people that this county was sparsely settled at the time of the removal of the court house from Palestine to Bedford in 1825; but that is a mistake. The Census of 1820 showed Lawrence County to have 4,116 inhabitants within its borders, which was a lot of people for those days. It is true that the village of Palestine never had over 600 population, if it ever had that much; and it was a long time before Bedford, the new county seat, could show 1,000. Folks lived in log cabins on the forest-encircled farms.

"Robert N. Palmer" owns a tax list book, compiled by Moses Fell, the second County Sheriff, in 1822-25, while the court house was still at Palestine. It shows 986 poll tax payers in Lawrence county, and the leaf bearing the names beginning with the letters X, Y, and Z is lost, which would probably raise the number to about 1,000. This list is printed below and should be preserved by those of our readers who are historically minded, as it gives the names of the early settlers of the community:

Allen, John	Adamson, Edmund
Anderson, Isaac	Adamson, Jepe
Anderson, John	Adamson, William
Alexander, Jonas	Allen, James
Allen, Henry	
Alvord, James	B
Alexander, Zachens	Bundy, Jepe
Allen, Joseph	Biggs, Samuel
Adant, Wilson	Baldwin, Elihu
Amerson, Joshua	Baldwin, William
Anderson, Robert	Bolso, William
Anderson, Archibald	Brown, John
Anderson, Jepe	Busy, John
Anderson, James	Beaver, North
Armstrong, James	Barkat, John
Armstrong, John	Blowins, William
Adamson, John	Blevins, William
Allen, John	Benefield, William
Anderson, John W.	Box, Thomas
Anderson, James	Boston, Archibald
Allen, Elihu	Brown, Dixon

B

Brower, Benjamin
 Browning, Nathan
 Bridges, Edmund
 Blackwell, Richard
 Blair, James
 Baker, Daniel
 Boteler, (Butler), Alexander
 Baldwin, Enoch
 Bruce, William
 Blevin, Warren
 Ballard, William
 Brock, Allen
 Batman, James
 Beezley, Isaiah
 Beezley, Thomas
 Beck, Preston
 Baldwin, Amos H.
 Burson, John
 Brown, Sam S.
 Blevins, James
 Baker, George
 Burson, William
 Brinegar, Benj.
 Barclay, Robert
 Barclay, Edward
 Barclay, Lazarus
 Brown, Henry
 Bridewell, Bailey
 Bridewell, Cuthbert
 Branum, John
 Bledsor (Bledsoe?), John
 Brown, Jeroniah
 Boone, Noah
 Boone, Elijah
 Baker, Nicholas
 Browning, Richard
 Beazley, Aaron
 Beazley, Edmund
 Bristow, Peyton
 Bristow, William
 Brinegar, Thomas
 Butler, Thomas
 Buchner, Richards
 Bruner, Jacob
 Bruner, Mason
 Brown, Sammie
 Baily, Charles
 Baily, John
 Bristow, Edwards
 Baker, Morris
 Benefield, William Jr.
 Benefield, William
 Baker, James
 Baker, William
 Bales, James

B

Bales, John
 Beard, Lame
 Bales, Alexander
 Bright, Wiley
 Bales, Edward
 Boles, Robert
 Boles, John
 Blair, Thomas
 Blackwell, William
 Brewer, Nathaniel
 Beazely, Jepe
 Bonds, William
 Beck, David
 Bogart, Benjn.
 Bogart, Levi
 Barnhill, William
 Barnhill, William, Jr.
 Barns, Jepe
 Banks, Michael
 Baldwin, Elisha
 Elands, William
 Banks, Thomas
 Barns, George
 Bruner, Charles
 Bruner, Henry
 Bruner, Nicholas
 Bruner, Adam
 Bruner, Adam, Jr.
 Bruner, Davis
 Blair, Robert
 Blair, James
 Blair, William
 Benefield, Robert
 Blair, Josiah
 Blevins, Charles
 Bridges, William
 Bond, John
 Baldwin, Theophilus
 Bunch, Claiborne
 Bafe, (Bass?), John
 Bazzell, William
 Beazley, Richard
 Beazley, Ephriam
 Beazley, James
 Eland, William
 Bowden, Doyle
 Beazely, Lila (Miss)
 Bruce, James
 Brooks, Robert
 Brown, John
 Bagwell, Elias
 Butler, John
 Boyles, David
 Blackwell, Ezekiel
 Blackwell, E. S.

C

Clodfelter, George
 Coates, Sampson
 Cooper, Robert
 Cooper, Janathan
 Cummings, Malachi
 Cole, Ezra
 Cole, Jeremiah
 Cummings, David
 Conley, James
 Conley, Joshua
 Culbertson, Joseph
 Carlton, Ambrose
 Carlton, Robert M.
 Campbell, William L.
 Cooper, Jonathan, Jr.
 Cox, John
 Crawford, James
 Chastain, Daniel
 Conelly, William
 Connely, John
 Connelly, Alexander T.
 Clark, Jeffrey
 Chamberlain, Midian
 Crop, Eli
 Gline, Jacob
 Gilly, [unclear]
 Casto, Abel
 Cady, Peter
 Cady, William
 Cady, John
 Cnep, James
 Chesnut, Jacob
 Chesnut, James
 Chesnut, John
 Clerk, Alexander
 Clark, Thomas
 Cobb, Lemon
 Cobb, Dixon
 Cole, John
 Craig, John
 Crook, John R.
 Chesnut, Benjn.
 Cohen, Elisha
 Cathes, William
 Chesnut, William
 [unclear] Jacob
 [unclear] John
 [unclear] [unclear]
 Gully, James
 [unclear] William
 [unclear] William
 [unclear] John
 [unclear] [unclear]
 Crider, Michael
 Crider, Leonard
 Collier, Levi
 Cooley, Reuben
 Conelly, Jose
 Chapman, John
 Conley, John
 Cobb, John
 Cox, Oliver
 Cox, Harmon
 Cox, William
 Coulter, John
 Coulter, Gideon
 Coulter, Lemuel
 Chapman, George
 Crabtree, William
 Cox, Terrell
 Cosner, Joseph
 Cosner, Henry
 Conelly, Josiah
 Conelly, Constantine
 Collins, Randolph
 Conelly, Elijah
 Callaway, James
 Curry, Elijah
 Curry, William
 Crawford, William
 Callan, Patrick
 Cobb, [unclear]
 Dewey, Rolin G.
 Dale, William
 Dawson, Joshua
 Daugherty, William
 Donica, Thomas
 Dunn, William
 Dunn, William
 Donaldson, John
 Daugherty, William
 Dodson, George
 Donahoo, William
 Davis, Daniel
 Donahoo, R. [unclear]
 Dodson, Lemuel
 Dilly, [unclear]
 Dilly, [unclear]
 Daugherty, William
 Duffle, Robert
 Dotson, Thomas
 Dryden, John
 Dawson, John
 Dawson, Burdett
 Davis, Reuben
 Davis, Warren
 Davis, Jose
 Dobbs, William
 Dye, Kenneth
 Dawson, Benjn.
 Dye, John E.
 Dishman, John

D

Donson, James
 Dale, Mathew
 Davis, Jepe
 Davis, Thomas
 Denny, Zachariah
 Dayton, Ezekise (?)
 Dean, John
 Dotson, William
 Dixon, James
 Dixon, Silas
 Daugherty, John
 Davis, Enoch
 Denny, William
 Doan, John
 Davis, Valentine
 Davis, William
 Dixon, William, Jr.
 Dixon, Thomas
 Dixon, Ozi
 Dixon, Theodrick
 Dowlin, John
 Dixon, William

E

Erwin, Robert
 Elrod, Thomas
 Evans, Calvin
 Evans, Richard
 Evans, Edward
 Edwards, William
 Edwards, Edward
 Edwards, John
 Edwards, David
 Evans, Hatfield
 Elliott, William
 Ellixson, Jeroniah
 Erwin, William
 Edwards, John
 Evans, John
 Erwin, James
 East, John
 Evans, William
 Evans, John
 Ellison, James
 Evans, Caleb
 Evans, William
 Evans, William

F

Fell, Moses
 Fay, Daniel
 Fulton, Richard
 Fullerton, James
 Forte, Winthrop
 Flinn, Thomas
 Fonder, Absalom

Fish, William
 Foot, Francis
 Foot, John
 Finger, John
 Farries, David
 Funston, George J.
 Fields, Joseph
 Frost, Israel
 Freed, John
 Freed, Jacob
 Freed, Joseph
 Fitzpatrick, Henry
 Fordyce, Tertius
 Ford, John
 Fait, Henry
 Frost, Dennis
 Fulton, James
 Fairley, John
 Pippy (Phipps?), Benjamin
 Farmer, Michael
 Fisher, Paul
 Fisher, David
 Fisher, David, Jr.
 Farris, Paul
 Fippa, Levi
 Field, William
 Ferrel, John
 Fess, William
 Fisher, Thomas
 Fisher, James W.
 Fish, Isaac
 Fry, Henry
 Frazier (Frazier), William
 Frazier, William
 Frazier, William
 Frazier, William
 Frazier, James
 Frazier, Robert
 Frazier, Jeroniah
 Frazier, John
 Frazier, James
 Frazier, James
 Frazier, James
 Frazier, James
 Frazier, Absalom
 Flinn, Mathew
 Flinn, William
 Flinn, George
 Flinn, Moses
 Flinn, John
 Flinn, Jacob, Sr.
 Flinn, William
 Flinn, William, Jr.
 Forster, Samuel

G

Gartan, William
 Glenn, Lame
 Glover, Joseph
 Gabbart, Peter
 Gregory, Dangerfield
 Gilbert, Simon
 Cooldy, William
 Grop, Coonrod
 Green, Wm. David
 Green, Alexander
 Green, Nathaniel
 Gowins, Canaan
 Gyger, George
 Gidens, William
 Garrison, James
 Gullett, Joshua
 Gullet, John
 Grimes, Theodrick
 Gainey, Aden
 Gray, John
 Gartan, James
 Gartan, Robert
 Gartan, Elijah, Jr.
 Gartan, Elijah
 Gallion, Thomas
 Gallion, Gilbert
 Glover, Weir
 Garrison, Edmund
 Gilstrap, Jepes
 Giles, John
 Greggs, Joseph
 Guthrie, Daniel
 Gregory, Beverly
 Gunn, John
 Glenn, David
 Garter, (Garten?), Price
 Gilstrap, David
 Guthrie, John
 Guthrie, William
 Guthrie, Hugh

H

Hendricks, Henry
 Hattabaugh, Andrew
 Harding, William
 Head, John
 Henderson, John
 Hutton, Abel
 House, Adam
 Hamilton, Jamison
 Hardick, George
 Hart, James
 Hart, John
 Hovious, John
 Hind, William
 Horner, William
 Hoskins, Samuel

Hovious, Jacob
 Hill, Jope
 Heather, Joseph
 Heather, William
 Halfacre, Jacob
 Halfacre, Frederick
 Hoage, John
 Foller, George
 Hall, William
 Hall, Isom
 Hall, Richard
 Hall, Joseph
 Henry, John
 Henderson, John
 Harris, Silas
 Harris, Silas, Jr.
 Harris, Moses
 Heath, Richard
 Hamer, Hugh
 Hannel, John
 Hamersley, John
 Halland (Holland), William
 Hostetler, Jonas
 Hart, Absalom
 Huffman, Richard
 Hall, Robert, Sr.
 Herring, Alexander
 Herring, Isaac
 Herring, Isaac, Jr.
 Hedrick, Abraham
 Harris, Debnoy
 Hammer, Frederick
 Hall, Michael
 Hedrick, Isaac
 Hammer, George
 Howard, Elbert
 Howard, Sanders
 Howard, Julius
 Hackler, John
 Harding, John
 Hovious, Stephen
 Hill, Thomas
 Higginbottom, James
 Hanson, John
 Hamilton, John
 Hall, William
 Homes, William
 Hart, Andrew
 Hawkins, Abraham
 Helton, Arnold
 Helton, John
 Helton, Adam
 Hawkins, John
 Henderson, Joseph
 Hensley, Benjn.
 Henderson, Jonas
 Henderson, Samuel
 Holmes, John

H

Haws, Azareel
 Hoopengarner, Jacob
 Hopengarner, Howard
 Hoopingarner, John
 Holler, Danice
 Holland, Austin
 Hastings, Joseph
 Hastings, Arthur
 Harvey, Hiram
 Hoggatt, Stephanus
 Ford, William
 Hutchison, John
 Hughes, James
 Howel, James
 Hover, Jacob
 Hardin, Bledsin
 Hodges, Jepe
 Hodges, Gentry
 Hunter, Robert
 Hunter, Francis
 Hubbard, John
 Hunter, John
 Hubbard, Benjn.
 Herring, James
 Henderson, Robert
 Hatfield, William

H & J

Johnson, David
 Ikerd, John
 Johnson, Joseph
 Johnson, John
 Ikerd, Philip
 Johnson, Michael
 Johnson, Homer
 Jarvis, Daniel
 Ikerd, Lorance
 Johnson, James
 Jolly, Thomas
 Johnson, James
 Jones, Abraham
 Jennings, James
 Ikerd, Jonas
 Jarvis, John
 James, Joseph
 Judah, Martin
 Jonas, Thomas
 Johnson, George
 Julien, Raney
 Jamison, Isaac
 James, Thomas
 Johnson, Edward
 Johnson, James
 Johnson, Christopher
 Johnson, Andrew
 Johnson, William

K

Kilgore, Reuben
 Kethley, Henry
 Kilgore, Charles
 Kilgore, Hiram
 Kelsey, William
 Knight, Marquis
 Kimbley, John
 Keithley, Willis
 Kinnick, William
 Kern, William
 Kern, Abraham
 Kilgore, Simpson
 King, Cornelius
 Kinkaico, Thomas
 Koory, Nicholas
 Krows, Vinson
 King, William
 Kerby, William
 Kicans, Aron
 Kicans, John

L

Lorance, Peter
 Lockart, John
 Lockart, Samuel
 Lourey, John
 Lackey, John
 Littere, Joseph
 Laughlin, John
 Lucas, Richard
 Lous, William
 Lentz, David
 Lewis, William
 Likins, Mark
 Lacky, Barry
 Lecep, Amos
 Leatherman, Geo.
 Leatherman, Jacob
 Leatherman, Henry
 Lemon, Mathias
 Leming, John
 Lewis, Robert
 Lamb, Benjamin
 Langdon, Thomas
 Lakey, William
 Lawder, Ralph
 Love, Edward
 Lawis, Joshua
 Lee, Joseph
 Lockhart, Samuel
 Lewis, Jeremiah
 Lee, Moses
 Lee, John
 Lee, Johnson
 Lee, Enoch
 Luttrell, John
 Luttrell, Mian

M

McFall, Barnabas
 Mounce, Smith
 Mundle, James
 McDowell, John
 Norris, Moses
 McGee, Elijah
 McManus, Patrick
 McKeig, Robert
 Mitchell, Robert
 McClellan, Thomas
 Moore, Wilson
 Myers, Andrew
 McAfee, Thomas
 Mitchell, Abraham
 Mullis, Jacob
 Mitchell, Robert, Jr.
 McBride, Moses
 Mitchell, Levi
 Maiden, Alfred
 McLean, John
 Mann, John
 Miller, Isaac
 Mahan, Samuel
 Martin, John
 Moses, Edwin
 Milroy, John
 McDonough, James
 McManas, Thomas
 Mathis, James
 Moore, Daniel
 Moore, Amas
 Moore, William
 Murry, Timothy
 Murry, Abel
 Miller, George
 Miller, John
 Mapey, John (Massey?)
 Meadows, Jubal
 Meadows, William
 McClure, Zachariah
 Mitchell, James
 McDowell, James
 Melten, Nathan
 Mayfield, Reuben
 McCormick, William
 Martin, Isaac
 McClelland, Samuel
 McClelland, William
 McClelland, Robert
 McBride, Samuel
 Mitchell, Charles
 Mitchell, Isaac
 Mitchell, Abm., Jr.
 McKnight, George
 McBride, John ~~McBride, Francis~~
 McBride, Francis
 Mason, John, Jr.
 Mason, John
 Mason, Samuel
 Mason, George
 Manson, John
 McDermid, Charles
 Paper, George
 Mapie, Gamsbill
 McKnight, Christopher
 Moore, Thomas
 Martin, Jacob
 Martin, Abraham
 Martin, Shadrick
 Mitchell, Samuel
 Mitchell, William
 Mitchell, Thomas
 Mitchell, William
 McDaniel, William
 Hize, William
 Nobley, Dewey
 Nobley, John
 Maiden, James
 Mitchell, Robert, Jr.
 Mitchell, Robert
 Mitchell, William
 Keek, Lawrence
 Mitchell, Rupele
 McPherson, George
 McPherson, Joseph
 Matat, Otho
 Milligan, Thomas
 Maxwell, John
 Malloy, James
 Marley, David
 Marlay, Henry
 Marley, Benjn.
 Murphey, John
 McCoy, John
 McKorkel, Andrew
 Maxwell, William
 Martin, William
 Maiden, Isaac
 Myers, Jacob
 McMahan, Michael
 Mitchell, Alexander
 Mitchell, John
 McGlemre, John
 Mundle, Isaiah
 Mathis, William
 Mathis, Matthew
 Montgomery, John
 Mathis, Aaron
 Mathis, James
 Mathis, Littleton
 Mathis, Thomas
 Millsap, Robert
 Millsap, Gamaliel
 Millsap, James
 Melvin, Levi
 McClelland, John

N

Nail, Thomas
 Nugin, Edward
 Nunnamaker, John
 Neal, Arthur
 Nugent, Enos
 Newland, John
 Neal, John
 Nail, John
 Nugent, Levi
 Nicholas, John
 Nicholas, Henry
 Nicholas, Benjn.
 Neal, Thomas
 Newkirk, Isaac
 Newkirk, Henry
 Newkirk, John
 Newkirk, Benjn.

O

Oglesby, William
 Owens, James
 Owens, William
 Oaks, Daniel
 Oaks, David
 Oaks, Samuel
 Ocell, Nehemiah
 Owens, Samuel
 Owens, William
 Owens, John, Jr.
 Owens, John
 Owens, Andrew
 Osborn, Nicholas.

P

Paircol, Henry
 Pairsee, Jacob
 Peters, John
 Parks, Ambrose
 Pender, William
 Parks, Pleasant
 Pace, James
 Porter, Robert
 Philips, Lewis
 Pill, Jacob
 Pickins (?), Levi
 Poe, Alexander
 Poe, John
 Perkins, William
 Peyton, Washington
 Peyton, Augustus
 Powers, Daniel
 Pleasant, Thomas
 Pill, Daniel
 Pender, Thomas
 Payne, John
 Philips, John
 Piersol, John

P

Petty, John
 Polly, John
 Poole, Micaiah

Q

Quackenbush, John
 Quackenbush, Peter
 Quick, John

R

Reed, John
 Rudyard, Isaiah
 Reed, Hugh
 Rawlins, Joseph
 Reynolds, Thomas
 Reckin, Jeremiah
 Ray, John
 Raney, Joseph
 Raney, Reuben
 Raney, George
 Rector, Jepe
 Redfield, Henry
 Reynolds, Abraham
 Roberts, Evan
 Roberts, John
 Roberts, Jacob
 Roberts, Robert R.
 Roberts, Lewis
 Reed, Levi
 Robers, Lewis
 Rosenbaum, Charles
 Reed, John C.
 Roark, William
 Riley, William
 Ridge, John
 Riley, George
 Roberts, John
 Ribelin, David
 Riggins, James
 Rector, Joseph
 Reddick, Hamilton
 Reed, Alexander
 Ramsey, John
 Rich, George
 Ray, Alexander
 Ricks, John
 Rubottom, Simon
 Rubottom, Thomas
 Rubottom, William
 Rubottom, George
 Rubottom, Samuel
 Roark, Reuben
 Roark, Thomas
 Reeves, William
 Robinett, Henry
 Ring, Solomon

S

Starr, Philip
 Shepler, Jacob
 Speer, Richard
 Stone, James
 Scritchfield, Arthur
 Sutton, John
 Spurlin, Zachariah
 Scannel, Jeremiah
 Sharp, John
 Smith, Thomas S.
 Smith, John A.
 Smith, Thomas
 Stewart, Daniel
 Sheeks, John
 Speaks, Thomas
 Stewart, William
 Shrake, John
 Sharky, Henry
 Simpson, Elisha
 Smith, William
 Smith, Solomon
 Sheeks, George
 Shipman, John
 Stipp, John
 Shryer, Absalom
 Sipes, William
 Sears, Matthaiz
 Short, Ezekiel
 Short, John
 Simons, Samuel
 Short, Hanford
 Short, John W.
 Short, Thomas
 Short, Wesley
 Short, John L.
 Sargeant, Joseph
 Simms, Starling
 Sentany, Lewis
 Simms, William
 Sears, David
 Stephenson, Dobson
 Smith, Peter
 Smith, Martin
 Steet, William
 Stewart, John
 Stapp, Clement
 Silver, George
 Stuttts, John
 Smith, Isaac
 Spear (Speer), Joseph
 Smith, Jacob
 Swain, Richard
 Swain, William
 Shaggs, Robert
 Shaggs, Wesley
 Simms, Jepe
 Simms, Langhorne

Smith, Isaac
 Stark, Samuel
 Stipp, Michael
 Speers, Robert
 Smith, William
 Sparks, Moses
 Sullivan, James
 Stavers, John
 Sparks, James

T

Thompson, Ebenezer
 Tyler, John
 Thompson, Andrew
 Toney, James
 Toon, Hillary
 Thatcher, Bartholomew
 Templeson, William
 Turley, Jacob
 Turley, Charles
 Turley, John
 Truett, Jepe
 Trueblood, Mark
 Toliver, John W.
 Trinkel, Adam
 Toliver, Charles
 Terrel, John
 Terrel, Ezekiah
 Terrel, Timothy
 Toliver, John
 Taylor, James
 Trimble, James
 Trimble, Elisha
 Trimble, Stephen
 Taylor, Matthew
 Tincher, William
 Tincher, Obadiah
 Trimble, Joseph
 Tetrick, Henry
 Taylor, Henry
 Taylor, Parzilliah
 Tincher, Francis
 Todd, Thomas
 Thompson, John
 Truett, Jepe
 Terrell, Edmund
 Terrell, Robert
 Thorn, Anthony
 Thomas, William
 Turley, Aaron
 Turley, Benjn.
 Terrell, William
 Tato, Thomas
 Toliver, James
 Trueblood, Josiah
 Trosper, John
 Terrell, William

T
 Todd, Jonathan
 Taggart, James
 Taggart, James, Jr.

V
 Vest, Moses
 Vest, Obadiah
 Vestal, John
 Vert, Jacob
 Vontrees, Jacob
 Vorus, William

W
 Ward, Timothy
 Williams, Francis
 Whitely, Robert
 Woody, Joseph
 Williams, Eli
 Williams, Matthias
 Wood, Zebedel
 Workman, John
 White, Samuel
 Williamson, Thomas
 Wallace, Flower
 Wilson, Obadiah
 Woodroffe, Moses
 Whited, William
 Waggoner, Henry
 Waggoner, Jacob
 Woodrum, William
 Woodrum, Archibald

W
 Waggoner, Henry
 Walker, Guy C.
 Walker, Joseph
 Winder, Henry
 Williams, Richard
 Williams, Winson
 Williams, Henry
 Ward, Job
 Wads, Evon
 Watson, Job
 Wall, Schofield
 Whited, John
 Williams, John
 Whitted, Joseph
 Woody, Robert
 Woody, James
 Woody, James, Jr.
 Woody, James
 Williams, John
 Williams, Isaac
 Wood, Robert
 Wistman, Jacob
 Williams, Isaac

X - Y - Z

Missing from book

Copied and contributed by Mrs. Bernice S. Martin,
 601 R Street, Bedford, Indiana 47421.

*"Robert N. Palmer, owner of the original Poll Tax Book, was an eminent attorney for many years, dean of the Lawrence County Bar at the time of his passing, charter member of the library board, and the most unique character of the city for many years.

"Mr. Palmer lived to the ripe old age of 84 years, passing away Feb. 18, 1935."

From Museum Notes in Bedford Daily Mail, June 3, 1933.

NOTES

This list of Lawrence County Poll Tax Payers in 1822 has been copied as it appears in the newspaper clipping, though some errors are obvious. Some may be typographical, but others are evidently due to the original copyist's unfamiliarity with old-time cursive writing. One example is the name "Jepe", which should have been "Jesse". In some of the old county books, a small "s", especially the first of a "double" letter, is made long - perhaps a carry over from the oldtype printed "s" which resembled "f". Thus this letter followed by an "s" of the other style sometimes resembles "p".

I have several times found the name Butler spelled Boteler as here, and other names are spelled as they no doubt were pronounced locally.

Note that names are not in alphabetical order beyond the first letter.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1818--1850

From

LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD "A"

August 1818 - April 1856

Compiled by the

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

of the

JOHN WALLACE CHAPTER

N.S., D.A.R.

Mrs. D. C. Sellers, Regent
Mitchell Road, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Frank E. Martin, Chairman
601 R. Street, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Gerald Elmore
926 Lincoln Avenue, Bedford, Indiana

Miss Lucy O. Scoggan
R. R. #5, Bedford, Indiana

1956

FOREWORD

Lawrence County, Indiana, is fortunate in having most of its records intact from the date of its organization in 1818. However, Marriage Record Book "A" is a copy of an earlier volume (or volumes) which cannot be found. The copying has been very carelessly done in old-time script, and many errors have been detected by the committee. In some cases the committee has been able to decipher otherwise illegible names from personal knowledge of the family of one or the other of the parties to marriages; in other cases, the committee has been able to suggest through parenthetical insertions the correct spelling of names which have obviously been spelled as pronounced locally. Another type of error that frequently occurs is that of giving one set of names for the license, and another for the marriage return. This has seemed to be due to the original copyist carelessly carrying over a name from a previous record. These cases are noted by the committee as they occur in this volume. No doubt the original volume also contained many of the same errors noted in the copy. As far as possible, the original spelling has been preserved in the index in order to conform to the volume as it now exists.

Since it is not possible at this time to copy the entire volume of Book "A", the Genealogical Records Committee felt that this early part through 1830 should be made available to interested persons.

Bernice Salloo Martin
(Mrs. Frank E.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARRIAGE RECORDS, LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA, 1818-1830
.....1-61
PERSONS PERFORMING MARRIAGES61a--61c
INDEX TO MARRIAGES--BRIDES AND GROOMS62-81

MARRIAGE RECORDS
1818--1850

From

LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD "A"

AUGUST 1818 - APRIL 1856

PAGE 1

BENEFIELD, William 6 September 1818
Rebecca Bayley Joel Vandever, J. P.
(Licensed 27 August 1818)

EVANS, Richard 30 August 1818
Nancy Toono Joel Vandever, J. P.

PAGE 2

KILCORE, Reuben 1 October 1818
Betsy Fulkerson Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

LUCAS, Hiram 1 October 1818
Fanny Evans S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 3

FULLEN, Reuben 17 December 1818
Sally Hunter Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

TODD, Thomas 17 December 1818
Easter Dayton (License date)

PAGE 4

MENNELL, John 29 December 1818
Betsy Workman Joel Connolly, J. P.

HUNTER, John 30 December 1818
Sally Johnson Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 5

McBRIDE, Samuel
Sally Kilgore

12 January 1819
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

HERVEY, Marmaduke
Sarah Fitzpatrick

19 February 1819
Thomas Nicholson, M. G.

PAGE 6

WORKMAN, Jeromiah
Sarah Toliver

21 January 1819
Jool Connolly, J. P.

LEECH, James
Phoobe Hall

21 February 1819
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 7

HOPPER, William
Nancy Armstrong

13 February 1819
Samuel Owens, J. P.

FORNER, James
Mary Dalton

19 February 1819
Louis Byram, M. G.

PAGE 8

MATTHEWS, James
Delilah Roark

14 February 1819
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

GREEN, Nathaniel
Sarah Coats

26 February 1819
James Fidler, J. P.

PAGE 9

POE, John
Sally Rolladay

1 May 1819
James Fidler, J. P.

BEORN, Ezekiel
Jane Sentonny

30 May 1819
Samuel Owens, J. P.

PAGE 10

WILLIAMS, Benjamin Berthia Davis	15 June 1819 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
PRICE, James Susanna Pearson	17 June 1819 S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 11

SPARKS, Henry Nelly Lee	26 June 1819 Ambrose Carlton, M. G.
DENNY, James Miranda Fisk (or Fish)	16 July 1819 S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 12

DANSON, Benjamin Friszella Tincher	5 August 1819 Joel Connolly, J. P.
MARTIN, William Peggy Murphy	18 September 1819 S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 13

PETERS, John Nelly McManus	18 November 1819 Samuel Owens, J. P.
THOMAS, William Elizabeth Stotts	19 November 1819 William Kelsey, J. P.

PAGE 14

PELNER, William Betsey Camp	25 November 1819 Thomas Milligan, M. G.
HAMMERSLEY, James Catharine Osburn	16 December 1819 Abolom Fields, J. P.

PAGE 15

DONEGA, Siron Polly Blair	16 December 1819 Wm. Kelsey, J. P.
DAVIS, Reuben Hannah Clark	2 January 1820 Samuel Owens, J. P.

PAGE 16

RICE, George Sabry Hawkins	29 December 1819 Wm. Elrod, J. P.
JOHNSON, Jesse Polly Pleasant	15 January 1820 William Dale, J. P.

PAGE 17

HOLMES, Joseph Ruth Coko (?)	5 February 1820 Daniel Anderson, M. G.
PENDER, Thos. Sally Colo	5 February 1820 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 18

BANKS, John Danico Jones	20 February 1820 Absolon Fields, J.P.
JOHNSTON, James Polly Sims	20 February 1820 Absolon Fields, J. P.

PAGE 19

TINCHER, William Rebecca Bridgwell	17 February 1820 Saml Owens, J. P.
WAGGONER, Abraham Barbara Baily	27 February 1820 Saml Owens, J. P.

PAGE 20

DENTON, Thomas Polly Waggoner	14 April 1820 Wesley Shortt, M. G.
JONES, John Lidca Marley	24 April 1820 Abraham Fields, J. P.

PAGE 21

ZACHEY, John Hally Fields	1 April 1820 S. G. Hoskins, J. P.
FISHER, Elish Nancy Woods	5 April 1820 Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 22

FOOT, John
Lucinda Mitchell 6 April 1820
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

MALONE, Robert W.
Jane Barnhill 13 April 1820
Ambrose Carlton, M. G.

PAGE 23

LAFFERTY, John
Charity Marley 15 April 1820
Abraham Fields, J. P.

WAGGONER, Michael
Lena Bailey 27 April 1820
Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 24

ARD, James
Temperance Bond 27 April 1820
John Steward, C. P.

BLUNK, Thomas
Margret Thompson 2 May 1820
James Fields, J. P.

PAGE 25

BLAIR, James
Peggy Hughs 25 May 1820
Abraham Fields, J. P.

STEWART, Levi L.
Polly Hughs 9 June 1820
Abraham Fields, J. P.

PAGE 26

NEAL, Arthur
Peggy Connolly 1 June 1820
Ambrose Carlton, M. G.

FREEMAN, J. W. (?)
Polly Cupps 10 June 1820
(License)

PAGE 27

CHASE, Wm. J.
Eunice Chamberlain 6 July 1820
David Greer, J. P.

BANKS, Thomas
Betsey Marley 8 July 1820
Absalom Fields, J. P.

PAGE 28

KIRKLEY, John
Rachel Murry 25 August 1820
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

IRWIN, Wm.
Cecilia Marley 8 October 1820
Archon Fields, J. P.

PAGE 29

LAMB, Silas
Eliza Shipman 11 October 1820
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

CADY, John
Eleanor Mofford 9 November 1820
Christian Tabaska, J. P.

PAGE 30

PREMER (?), John
Susan Burns 8 November 1820
(Licensed)

BLAIR, Thomas
Susan Denice 16 November 1820
Wm. Dalo, J. P.

PAGE 31

COLLINS, Thomas H.
Eunice Hopp (or Hopp) November 1820
Jac. Fields, J. P.
(licensed 9 November 1820)

LEE, William
Nancy Stephens 25 December 1820
Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 32

BANGE, Thomas
Darkie Bailc 10 February 1821
Wm. Elrod, J. P.

DAVIDSON, William
Margret Leaky (?) 4 January 1821
Samuel Owens, J. P.

PAGE 33

MASSEY, Lemuel
Rachel Pless 15 January 1821
Jonathan Westfall, M. G.

BRASLEY, James
Matilda Cameron 10 January 1821
John Campbell, J. P.

PAGE 34

RAYN (1), Wm. M. Mary Parsons	27 January 1821 Samuel Owens, J. P.
LEE, William Elizabeth Roark	22 February 1821 Joel Connolly J. P.

PAGE 35

TOLIVER, James Polly Baldwin (Baldwin ?)	18 February 1821 Joel Connolly, J. P.
HENDERSON, Daniel Mary Johnston	10 March 1821 Absalon Fields, J. P.

PAGE 36

HAMILTON, John Sarah McLelland	30 March 1821 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
BALES, Alexander Polly Helton	25 March 1821 Wm. Elrod, J. P.

PAGE 37

ANDERSON, John Hannah Henderson	4 April 1821 (License)
PIPHER, Jacob Sarah Helmes (The "return" to the clerk is dated 12 May 1821, but the names are not filled in.)	26 March 1821 (License) Lewis Eyrum, M. G.

PAGE 38

MAXWELL, William Elizabeth Baldwin	9 April 1821 Joel Connolly, J. P.
COX, Ezekiel Elizabeth Waggoner	19 April 1821 Wesley Hurt, M. G.

PAGE 39

RECTOR, Joseph Polly McBride	29 May 1821 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
RICHARDS, Gabriel Sally Coxo (?)	29 May 1821 George Richards, P. C.

PAGE 40

TEMPLETON, Isaac Rhoda Gregory	25 July 1821 William Dalo, J. P.
MILSAP, William Elizabeth McGuire	27 July 1821 Wesley Short, M. G. (?)

PAGE 41

FOX, George Catharine Boggs	2 August 1821 Wesley Short, M. G.
TINCHER, Obediah Sally Bridwell	9 August 1821 Samuel Owens, J. P.

PAGE 42

ODELL, Rebinah Nancy Bridwell	9 August 1821 Samuel Owens, J. P.
SHORT, Hansford Eliza Armstrong	12 September 1821 Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 43

MITCHELL, Russell Sally Mitchell	20 September 1821 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
DAVIS, Jesse Margret Mason	27 September 1821 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 44

ANDERSON, Robert Mary Syler (or Tyler)	7 October 1821 Nathan Buchanan, M. G.
---	--

REBLAND, Daniel Rebecca Stephenson	31 October 1821 Abraham Munn, M. G.
---------------------------------------	--

PAGE 45

BRUNER, Nicholas Rannah Fisher	14 October 1821 Joseph Hostetler, M. G.
PHIPPS, Benjamin Mary Fox	10 October 1821 (Licence)

PAGE 45

GRAY, William 15 November 1821
Sarah Cobb Richard Browning, M. G.

VESTAL, John 22 November 1821
Betsy Ham Richard Browning, M. G.
(Wife of John Ham - 1st marriage)

PAGE 47

WAGGONER, Elisha 29 November 1821
Mahala Sims (Sims?) Wesley Short, M. G.

STEPHENS, James 16 December 1821
Susana Davis Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 48

WILLIAMS, Benjamin 17 December 1821
Agnie Davis Wm. Elrod, J. P.

TERRELL, Robert 16 December 1821
Polly Henderson (License)

PAGE 49

FREEMAN, Samuel 23 December 1821
Polly Blair Joel Connelly, J. P.

BALES, William 21 December 1821
Lyda Johnston (License)

PAGE 50

JULIAN, Roane 22 December 1821
Franky Henderson (License)

HALFRACE, Fredrick 25 December 1822
Betsy Raylo E. G. Hopkins, J. P.
(This return is dated 1822, but
evidently should be 1821.)

PAGE 51

MELVIN, Levi 5 March 1822
Elizabeth Neal E. G. Hopkins, J. P.

WOOD, Isaac 29 January 1822
Keziah Meadows Jonathan Hostotler, M. G.

PAGE 52

ELROD, Thomas
Solly Blevins

18 February 1822
William Elrod, J. P.

(No other entry on this page of Marriage Record "A".)

PAGE 53

KIMBLE, Stephen
Mary Fidler

14 February 1822
Chas. Labiosky, J. P.

VAN VRANKIN, Henry
Sarah Smith

28 February 1822
Chas. Labiosky, J. P.

PAGE 54

ROGGATT, Abner
Christina Crider

25 February 1822
(License)

HAMER, Hugh
Elizabeth Fitzpatrick

28 February 1822
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. C.

PAGE 55

CONNELLY, Joshua
Sally Kiddy

5 March 1822
(License)

ROBINSON, Robert
Margaret McLolland

7 March 1822
(License)

PAGE 56

OSBURN, Solomon
Rebecca Feltner

4 April 1822
James Fields, J. P.

BANKS, Michael
Matilda Salyco (?)

18 April 1822
(License)

PAGE 57

QUACKENBUSH, John
Sally Foote

2 May 1822
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

BANKS, Thomas
Nancy Whitley

15 May 1822
Wm. Elrod, J. P.

PAGE 58

BLEVINS, Samuel
Sally Hill

19 May 1822
Richd. Brown, M. C.

PAGE 58--continued

JOHNSTON, David 18 May 1822
 Polly Whitted (Licence)

PAGE 59

HUGENT, Enoch 25 May 1822
 Isabella McLolland Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

MAXWELL, John 30 July 1822
 Frances Connolly Wm. Noblitt, M. G.

PAGE 60

JOHNSTON, Solomon 8 June 1822
 Sarah Tompson Wm. Dalo, J. P.

HEADRICK, Isaac 5 June 1822
 Polly Tinker John Short, J. P.

PAGE 61

FRUITT, Jesse 12 June 1822
 Anne Korby (Licence)

JOHNSTON, James 13 June 1822
 Mary Carlton Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 62

MARTIN, Jacob 7 July 1822
 Melissa Allen Wm. Hodge Martin, M. G.

CROOKS, Asa 15 July 1822
 Betsey Ellison Rich'd Brown, M. G.

PAGE 63

LEWIS, Joshua 15 July 1822
 Polly Chestnut David Lewis, M. G.

DOUGHERTY, John 15 July 1822
 Elizabeth Bruner (Licence)

PAGE 64

HAMFIELD, William 21 August 1822
 Bersheba Lee George Richards, M. G.

PAGE 64 - continued

CHESTNUT, James
Nancy Burton

22 August 1822
Rich'd Brown, M. G.

PAGE 65

MOORE, William
Esther Erwin

20 August 1822
(sicence)

JOHNSON, John
Betsy Woody

21 August 1822
Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 66

JUDAH, Martin R.
Nancy Jennings

1 September 1822
Nathan Buchanan, M. G.

LABRNESEKY, Lewis
Anelia Barton

9 September 1822
Christian Labrnesky, J.P.

PAGE 67

ANDERSON, John
Rebecca Quillen

25 September 1822
Stephen Grimes, D. M. E. C.

MCBRIDE, Moses
Betsy Hill

23 September 1822
Richard Browning, P. G.

PAGE 68

IKERD, Jonas
Polly Cups (Cupps)

1 October 1822
Rollin G. Dowey, J. P.

THOMPSON, Ebenezer S.
Ruth Blair

10 October 1822
Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 69

EVANS, Calvin
Mary George

1 December 1822
Wm. Dale, J. P.

COOPER, Charles
Berthens Fox

17 December 1822
David Dock, M. G.

PAGE 70

HARRIS, Timothy
Catherine Finger

2 January 1825
E. G. Hoskins, J. P.

LACHEY, William
Nancy Taylor

1 January 1825
Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 71

STEWART, William Esther Lindsey	6 January 1825 (License)
SEYMENLEY, Lovie Mary Rafferty	26 January 1825 Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 72

FISHER, Thomas Jane McKanus	6 February 1825 Rollin C. Dowey, J. P.
CAMERON, Edmund Betcy Boozloy	4 March 1825 Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 73

HENDERSON, Joseph Gincey Torrill	20 March 1825 John Kindred, M. G.
PICKARD, William Mary Saylor (or Silor)	28 March 1825 Robert Carton, J. P.

PAGE 74

TONLEY, James Patty Thornton	5 April 1825 Wesley Short, M. G.
CRIDER, Leonard Peggy Henderson	8 April 1825 John Kindred, M. G.

PAGE 75

HASTINGS, Arthur Polly White	20 April 1825 Basil Gaither, J. P.
WARREN, Philip Phoebe Toliver	17 April 1825 S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 76

NEWKIRK, John Polly S. Proctor	24 April 1825 Thos. Nicholson, P. G.
GREGG, Joseph Catharine Hoopingarner	27 April 1825 George Richards, P. G.

PAGE 77

HOOPINGARNER, John Sarah Bowling	27 April 1825 George Richards, P. G.
-------------------------------------	---

PAGE 77--continued

BEATY, James ? 1 May 1823
Margaret Haiden (Hayden) John Vental, J. P.

PAGE 78

(The next 3 entries are out of chronological order, but are thus in Marriage Record "A".)

BIGGS, Samuel M. 27 May 1818
Rachel Beasley Thomas Milligan, M. G.

HOWARD, Sandy 11 May 1820
Naomi Waggoner Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 79

SHIPMAN, John 17 August 1820
Catharine Lamb Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

BOYLES, David 8 May 1823
Betsy Fitzpatrick Rollin C. Doney, J. P.

PAGE 80

CONNELLY, Constantine 12 July 1822 (1823?)
Betsy Maxwell Wm. Noblitt, M. G.

SHORT, John 23 July 1823
Ruth Lackey Wm. Noblitt, M. G.

PAGE 81

COLLIER, Levi 25 May 1823
Phoebe Bayless John Hindred, M. G.

WILLIAMS, John 2 June 1823
Mary Phillips David Book, M. G.

PAGE 82

WEEK, John 4 June 1823
Holly Book Rollin C. Doney, J. P.

RIDDLE, Jonathan 5 June 1823
Jane Edwards Samuel G. Hoshino, J. P.

PAGE 82

CROW, Vinson Sally Toliver	21 March 1823 Samuel G. Hopkins, J. P.
RUBOTTOM, Samuel Louisa Williams	25 June 1823 Robert Garton, J. P.

PAGE 84

DAVIS, Drury Sophia Campbell	28 June 1823 William W. Martin, M. C.
ADAMSON, John Fanny Kern	27 June 1823 Abraham Kern, M. C.

PAGE 85

HAMER, Thomas Hannah Fitzpatrick	30 June 1823 (Licence)
ANDERSON, James Mary Mitchell	3 July 1823 David Pille, J. P.

PAGE 86

HARVEY, Hiram Polly Inttroll	3 July 1823 Wm. Hoblott, M. C.
JENNINGS, David H. Eleanor Rowe	10 July 1823 Basil Galthor, J. P.

PAGE 87

JAMES, Thomas Polly Adkison	11 July 1823 Basil Galthor, J. P.
ARMSTRONG, James Behortlien (Bothlehen?) Short	17 July 1823 John Short, J. P.

PAGE 88

BAKER, Amsted Sarah Girdley	25 July 1823 Abraham Kern, M. C.
JUDAH, Eli Malinda Jennings	28 July 1823 Joseph Berry, M. C.

PAGE 80

SUTHERLAND, William
Nancy White

26 August 1825
J. Maglomery, M. G.

HIMMEL, Samuel
Nancy Stowers

25 August 1825
Thomas Nicholson, M. G.

PAGE 80

GULLER, John
Cynthiann Housh

26 August 1825
Adam Housh, J. P.

BLACKWELL, William
Jane Porter

4 September 1825
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 91

DOWNES, John
Elizabeth Edwards

6 September 1825
S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

RAY, John
Betsy Connolly

8 September 1825
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 92

CRITCHFIELD, Absolon
Elizabeth Jolly

11 September 1825
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

HAWKINS, Samuel
Rebecca Andrews

6 November 1825
Robert R. Roberts, M.H.E.C.

PAGE 95

BAKER, George
Patsy Baker

18 September 1825
Isaac Fish, J. P.

STEVENSON, John
Betsy Sutherland

27 November 1825
J. Maglomery, M. G.

PAGE 94

WOODY, James
Rebecca Colwell

27 November 1825
Wm. Dalo, J. P.

DEE, Rachelish
Dorothy Gray

8 December 1825
Richd. Browning, M. G.

PAGE 95

BEAD (S), William
Elizabeth Cox

17 August 1823
Wesley Short, M. G.

FROST, Dennis
Rebecca Roark

15 December 1823
Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 96

MAIL, John
Hannah Cosnor

19 December 1823
(License)

BREWER, Nathaniel
Betsy Tolver

21 December 1823
Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 97

HATCHER, Joseph
Dolly Warren

23 December 1823
Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

FREEMAN, William
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
Marianne Blair

23 December 1823
Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 98

COX, Allen
Dinah Rabotton

24 December 1823
Abraham Korn, M. G.

HARRIS, Moses
Fanny Smith

1 January 1824
David S. Lewis, M. G.

PAGE 99

WOODRUFF, Moses
Ehasina Kilgore

8 January 1824
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

BOLES, John
Maria Loo

(License issued by John
Lowrey, Clerk, not dated.)

PAGE 100

BOTTLER (BUTLER?), Alexander
Polly Barnhill

7 January 1825
(License)

LONG, Moses
Rosanna Walker

8 January 1824
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 101

CONNELLY, Joshua
Nancy Moore 12 January 1824
David Book, M. G.

BRAVER, Matthias
Sally Cooper 29 January 1824
David Book, M. G.

PAGE 102

WAGGONER, Elisha
Sally Bailey 5 February 1824
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

BLEDSE, John
Polly Waggoner 4 March 1824
Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 103

MURT, John
Judah Murt 21 March 1824
Wesley Short, M. G.

VORIS, William
Floocy Northor (?) 10 March 1824
W. G. Hoskins, M. G.

PAGE 104

KERN, John
Peggy McKos 13 March 1824
George Richards, M. G.

TODD, James
Sally Holton 17 March 1824
(Licence)

PAGE 105

DEPIW, Benjamin
Margaret Fulton 24 March 1824
(Licence)

WHEBLOCK, Eleazer
Jennet Hamorsley 1 April 1824
Leuis Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 106

STONE, James
Nancy Guillen 5 April 1824
Abraham Korn, M. G.

HALL, Isaac
Anne Toliver 6 April 1824
W. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 107

ALBIN, Joseph Rosannah Shooks	29 April 1824 Ambrose Carlton, M. G.
SUTHERLAND, Abraham Rebecca Flinn	13 April 1824 John Williams, J. P.

PAGE 108

BRAZZELL, Joshua Nancy Quillen	20 May 1824 Aden Housh, J. P.
MURRAY, Abol Diana Turley	3 June 1824 Ambrose Carlton, M.G.

PAGE 109

ADAMSON, Edmund (or Edward) Susannah Evans	27 May 1824 Abraham Kern, M. G.
SPEAR, Andrew Dicy Flinn	15 April 1824 Wm. Flinn, J. P.

PAGE 110

FERGUSON, Hiram Elizabeth Chestnut	3 June 1824 John Donaldson, J. P.
RAINEY, John Elizabeth Housh	10 June 1824 Abraham Horn, J. P.

PAGE 111

RAGSDALE, Henry Polly Hawkins	25 June 1824 David Pillo, J. P.
CUPPS, Daniel Salony Nugent	18 June 1824 Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 112

DALE, Matthew Sotey Bounds	30 June 1824 Wm. Dale, J. P.
JOLLY, Thomas Elizabeth Case (?)	3 July 1824 George Richards, M. G.

PAGE 113

SHEEKS, John Diadema Turley	15 July 1824 Ambrose Carlton, M. G.
BILLY, James Eunice Eloxon	14 July 1824 Louis Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 114

KINDRED, Thomas Sarah Brock	1 August 1824 James Taggart, J. P.
CAMPBELL, Andrew Isabella Dougherty	22 July 1824 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 115

GILBERT, Thomas Margaret Crouse	5 August 1824 Wm. Roblett, M. G.
WILLIAMS, Matthias Sally Caulk	5 August 1824 S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 116

HARDICK, George Betsey Ward	5 August 1824 Abraham Korn, M. G.
RICHARDS, Joshua Catharine Sparks	5 August 1824 George Richards, M. G.

PAGE 117

JONES, John Martha Banks	12 August 1824 Wm. Roblitt, M. G.
THOMAS, Josiah Polly Chandler	10 August 1824 Elihu Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 118

MOSIER, John Tabitha Waggoner	12 August 1824 Wesley Short, M. G.
HOVIOUS (HARRIS?), Stephen Betsey Hamilton	10 August 1824 Wm. Linn, J. P.

PAGE 119

BROCK, Allen Elizabeth Bird	19 August 1824 Abraham Kern, M. G.
NEAL, Burton Cassandra Tate	22 August 1824 Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 120

BEAZLEY, Edmund Eliza Dougherty	26 August 1824 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
COOPER, James Polly Allon	26 August 1824 David Beck, P. G.

PAGE 121

THOMPSON, Samuel Lucinda Anderson	2 September 1824 William Dalo, J. P.
HASTINGS, John Rachel Rainey	8 September 1824 Reuben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 122

HOVIOUS (HARRIS?), John Eliza Litten	8 September 1824 Wm. Dalo, J. P.
GRIFFIN, John B. Lucy Roark	12 September 1824 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 123

RILEY, George Melinda Branham	17 September 1824 John Donaldson, J. P.
HARDIN, Daniel Jail Polly	26 September 1824 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 124

HAWKINS, Abraham Peggy Walle	28 September 1824 Daniel Pilo, J. P.
BRUNER, Hackman Sarah Bridges	30 September 1824 Thomas Suro(?) , M. G.

PAGE 125

BRUNER, Joseph Susannah Hodgoc	7 October 1824 (License)
SEARS, David Hannah Morris	7 October 1824 Abraham Korn, J. P.

PAGE 126

HELTON, James Solia Balos	8 October 1824 David Pilo, J. P.
MOORE, Amos A. Nancy Bonnington	17 October 1824 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 127

WEDDEL, Pleasant G. Ann Milsap	21 November 1824 Thomas Nicholson, M. G.
HAWKINS, Noah Lavinia Ragsdale	23 November 1824 David Pilo, J. P.

PAGE 128

GREEN, Alexander Sarah Alexander	2 December 1824 Louis Roberts, J. P.
McKNIGHT, William Rebecca Erwin	24 November 1824 (License)

PAGE 129

CROOK, Enoch Betsey Toney	5 December 1824 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.
COLLIER, Richard Polly Balos	1 December 1824 David Pilo, J. P.

PAGE 130

HALL, Robert Sabra Neal	10 December 1824 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.
ISOM, George Ann Oliver	23 December 1824 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.



PAGE 131

HOUSE, Thomas Clara Moore	29 December 1824 Isaac Fish, J. P.
MARTIN, Shadrach Sookoy Edwards	5 January 1825 Isaac Martin, M. G.

PAGE 132

HENDERSON, John Ann Reed	5 January 1825 Wm. Dale, J. P.
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX HENDLE, Joseph Sally Mitchell	14 January 1825 Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 133

THOMPSON, Andrew Eliza Cummings	14 January 1825 Wm. Dale, J. P.
COLE, Ezra Nancy Hill	25 January 1825 Daniel Anderson, M. G.

PAGE 134

WARD, Timothy Mary Gallion	19 February 1825 Samuel G. Hoskins, M. G. (?)
HALL, Richard Mahala Tolliver	24 February 1825 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 135

CONNELLY, Joseph Peggy McBride	21 February 1825 (Lisbon)
RIDDLE, David MRS. Sally Floss	17 February 1825 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 136

GOOLDY, Lewis G. Eleanor Mulligan	9 March 1825 Rollin G. Dowe, J. P.
GASTON (GARTON), William Uphie Edwards	23 March 1825 Richard Browning, M. G.

PAGE 137

SULLIVAN, William Maria Quackenbush	24 March 1825 Wm. Dalo, J. P.
RUNNELS (REYNOLDS?), James Polly Connolly	15 November 1825 David Lewis, M. G.

PAGE 138

KERN, Adam Mary Anderson	20 October 1825 Abraham Kern
FISHER, David Elizabeth Smith	26 March 1825 (License)

PAGE 139

MARLEY, David Susanna Roberts	30 March 1825 (License)
JONES, Willie Rebecca Chapman	2 April 1825 (License)

PAGE 140

WALLS, Adam Polly Hawkins	4 April 1825 David Pilo, J. P.
JACKSON, Andrew Anne Connolly (People of color)	20 April 1825 Wm. Hoblitt, M. G.

PAGE 141

LOWREY, John Sally Anderson	25 April 1825 David Anderson, M. G.
CONDER, Joseph Lydia Barnes	5 May 1825 Willoby Bink, M. G.

PAGE 142

MITCHELL, Thomas Domic Connolly	30 April 1825 A. Mitchell, M. G.
WALLS, John Mary Johnson	17 May 1825 Isaac Fish, J. P.

PAGE 143

CARTER, James Lydia Gray	22 May 1825 Richd. Browning, M. G.
BOWERS, Absolom Nancy Hostotler	26 May 1825 John Ribble, M. G.

PAGE 144

HEADRICK, William Elizabeth Hall	26 May 1825 Wesley Short, M. G.
SMIELDS, Jacob Jane Williams	26 May 1825 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 145

ROSS, Joseph Caroline Lowrey	26 May 1825 Rollin C. Dowcy, J. P.
LEE, Johnson Polly Dally	31 May 1825 (License)

PAGE 146

WILLIAMS, Isaac Mary Evans	5 September 1825 Wm. Flinn, J. P.
SMITH, David Nancy Hodgo	22 December 1825 Louis Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 147

HARDIN, Eledsoo Judah Davis	14 July 1825 Wm. Connolly, a Judge
DOTSON, Samuel Hannah Hall	16 July 1825 (License)

PAGE 148

HAMILTON, Jameson Poggy Hinkle	10 August 10, 1825 Isaac Fish, J. P.
BREZLEY, Isaiah Sally Hallis	18 August 1825 Louis Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 149

WENTHAM, Jesse Polly Donice	16 August 1825 Wm. Dale, J. P.
McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Mary Murray	2 October 1825 S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 150

WAGGONER, Henry Lydia Binge	30 August 1825 Wesley Short, M. G.
CONNELLY, William Mary Terrill	19 November 1825 Wm. Blair, J. P.

PAGE 151

COBE, John Avery Owens	6 September 1825 Wesley Short, M. G.
STEWART, John Mary Stewart	30 August 1825 Louis Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 152

KILGORE, Stephen Rosanna Owens	19 September 1825 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
GILLEN, William Elizabeth Reeves	29 September 1825 S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 153

HUNTER, William Polly Browning	26 September 1825 Daniel Pile, J. P.
McAFEE, Thomas Jolly McMillan	6 October 1825 A. Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 154

RILEY, Willice Elisabeth Quillon	25 October 1825 Robt. Anderson, J. P.
-------------------------------------	--

PAGE 154

REYNOLDS, James
Polly Connolly

15 November 1825
David Lewis, M. G.

PAGE 155

BILES (BOYLES?), David
Polly Sappington

1 December 1825
Rollin G. Dowry, J. P.

WALKER, Guy
Polly Anderson

27 December 1825
John Donaldson, J. P.

PAGE 156

PHILLIPS, John
Anno Beck

8 December 1825
James Taggart, J. P.

MATTHEWS, Matthew
Rebecca Williams

5 January 1826
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 157

GREGORY, Dansonfield
Sally Woolory

29 December 1825
Nardine Mitchell, M. G.

DONICA, Henry
Susannah Tompman

8 January 1826
John Hamersley, J. P.

PAGE 158

MITCHELL, William
Elizabeth Patterson

22 August 1826
(Lisianski)

CAVINS, Samuel R.
Susannah Gainoy

22 December 1825
Sam'l Owens, J. P.

PAGE 159

BROOKS, William
Lilly Todd

19 January 1826
Danl (?) Pilo, J. P.

NEFF, Sarah
Lydia Quackenbush

2 January 1826
John Donaldson, J. P.

PAGE 160

BENNET, Riley
Foggy Hamilton

15 January 1826
David Pilo, J. P.

JORDAN, William
Fanny Ward

11 December 1825
A. Korn, M. G.

PAGE 161

MITCHELL, Isaac
Betsy Evans

20 January 1826
Abram. Mitchell, M. G.

SEMS, John
Rosanna McKanno

15 January 1826
Elizind Ray, M. G.

PAGE 162

BAKER, Nathaniel
Heathy Morris

29 January 1826
Lewis Short, M. G.

TATE, Nelson
Margaret Bruner

31 January 1826
Thos. Lowell, M. G.

PAGE 163

FITZPATRICK, Johnson
Isabella Batman

5 January 1826
John Hamersley, J. P.

WINDS, Henry
Nancy Fish

2 February 1826
Isaac Fish, J. P.

PAGE 164

DAVIS, Lovi
Mary Davis

2 February 1826
David Pilo, J. P.

GARRISON, James
Betsy Dayton

9 February 1826
Isaac Fish, J. P.

PAGE 165

JOHNS (COONS?), William
Eleanor Kimbley

21 October 1825
A. Carlton, M. G.

MURRAY, James
Rachel McDonald

16 February 1826
Jonathan Eastotler, M. G.

McDonald

PAGE 165

(There must be an error in the following entry, but it is copied here exactly as in Book "A".)

- CHRISTOP, John 13 February 1826
Polly Inman (License date)
- MURRAY, James 16 February 1826
Polly Inman Wesley Short, M. G.
- FORTNER, Michael 18 February 1826
Sally Ann Stool Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 167

- FLINN, James 19 February 1826
Mahala Housh Wm. Flinn, J. P.
- SHORT, John L. 23 February 1826
Eunice Lackey Sam'l Owens, J. P.

PAGE 168

(There seems to be another error in recording on this page.)

- KAIN, Alfred 23 February 1826
Polly Terroll Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
- KAIN, Alfred 23 February 1826
Betsy Terroll Wm. Blair, J. P.

(The license that appears with the above certificate of marriage is issued to John Connolly and Betsy Terroll, and is dated 22 February 1826.)

PAGE 169

- BILL, Francis 30 February 1826
Sally Waggoner (License)
- ROGERS, Bartlett 1 March 1826
Rachel Turner (License)

PAGE 170

- EVANS, Elbert 9 March 1826
Nancy Adamson (License)
- COOPER, Mordecai 16 March 1826
Rebecca Bloving (License)



PAGE 171

TYLER, John Cintha Chestnut	20 March 1826 Robert Anderson, J. P.
CRIDER, John Rebecca Davis	24 March 1826 David Pile, J. P.

PAGE 172

THORNTON, James Sally Lambkin	25 March 1826 Wesley Short, M. G.
COATS, Sampson Abigail Parson	25 March 1826 Isaac Martin, M. G.

PAGE 173

COOLEY, Edward Elizabeth Crider	18 May 1826 Daniel (Davis?) Pile, J. P.
BALDWIN, Elisha Faithey Connolly	18 May 1826 Sam'l G. Rockins, J. P.

PAGE 174

COX, Isaac Sarah Waggoner	18 May 1826 Wesley Short, M. G.
HARRIS, David Elizabeth Ann Chaco	25 May 1826 R. R. Roberts, M. G.

PAGE 175

MILLER, Henry Sally Edwards	15 July 1826 Sam'l G. Rockins, J. P.
OSBORN, James Rachel Falkner	12 July 1826 Rouben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 176

ROGERS, Denson Nancy Todd	22 July 1826 Robert Hicks, M. G.
HARRIS, Benjamin Mahala Smith	22 July 1826 Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 177

FIELDS, Robert
Huldah Rainey 27 June 1826
Wesley Short, M. G.

LUCAS, Samuel
Sarah Foster 5 August 1826
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 178

GAITHER, Alvin
Catharine Hamorsloy 15 June 1826
(license)

POWERS, Isa (or Ira)
Sabrina Donaldson 31 July 1826
R. C. Dowey J. P.

PAGE 179

QUACKENBUSH, Henry
Polly Sullivan 12 September 1826
Rollin C. Dowey, J. P.

FLINN, George
Jane Herron 17 August 1826
James Flinn, J. P.

PAGE 180

FISH, Corbin
Nancy Owens 24 August 1826
Isaac Fish, J. P.

HENDERSON, Robert
Pamelia Kowlsirt 26 August 1826
(license)

PAGE 181

MOBERLY, John T.
Poggy Brooks 21 September 1826
Dan'l Pile, J. P.

FLEETWOOD, Solomon
Nancy Todd 26 October 1826
Robert Hicks, M. G.

PAGE 182

HOLDERNESS, Reuben
Sidney Duncan 9 November 1826
Robt. Henderson, J. P.

DAVIS, Wesley
Polly Lamb 14 December 1826
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 183

OWENS, Owen	21 December 1826
Jane Woolery	Abram Mitchell, M. G.
GARRISON, William	5 October 1826
Vilen Brightman	Isaac Fish, J. P.

PAGE 184

STONE, Jeromiah	16 October 1826
Sally Rainbolt	(License)
TRUBBLOOD, Josiah	23 November 1826
Lydia Bowden	Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 185

VESE, (VERT?), Nathaniel	21 December 1826
Elizabeth Duncan	Adam Housh, J. P.
WULTON, David	11 December 1826
Peggy Holmes	Lewis Lyran, M. G.

PAGE 186

HAMING, David	28 December 1826
Malinda Lewis	Isaac Fish, J. P.
CRAWFORD, William	14 September 1826
Malinda Graham	(License)

PAGE 187

FREED, Samuel	19 October 1826
Elizabeth Bolton	John Ribble, M. G.
RAINEY, Reuben	14 September 1826
Elizabeth Sims	Richard Browning, M. G.

PAGE 188

ARMSTRONG, John D.	11 January 1827
Mary Cobb	Wesley Short, M. G.
MAIDEN (MAYDEN?), David	17 January 1827
Rebecca Edwards	Saml. G. Hoshins, J. P.

PAGE 189

JAMES, Tilly
 Ferona Taylor

29 January 1827
 (License)

HUDSON, Theophilus
 Polly Connolly

1 February 1827
 Wm. Blair, J. P.

PAGE 190

ROBERTS, John
 Polly Templeman

8 February 1827
 Thomas Milligan, M. G.

MARTIN, Moshas
 Hannah Dayton

24 May 1827
 Isaac Martin, M. G.

PAGE 191

DETHERRAGE, Louis
 Catharine Hottel

5 February 1827
 S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

TODD, William
 Polly Dayton

9 February 1827
 Robert Hicks, M. G.

PAGE 192

McDANIEL, James
 Matilda Lewis

17 February 1827
 Isaac Fish, J. P.

HUTCHINSON, James
 Leathy Campbell

15 February 1827
 Wm. Blair, J. P.

PAGE 193

DOUGHERTY, William
 Elizabeth Gony

17 February 1827
 Joseph Hostetler, M. G.

SEMS, Asbury
 Mathina Milgore

17 February 1827
 Rouben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 194

BOARD, George
 Ruth Freeman

22 February 1827
 Wm. Blair, J. P.

NANCE, _____
 Catharine Phillips

25 February 1827
 Leonard Houston, M. G.

PAGE 195

IRWIN, Bob
Lizzy Irwin
(People of color) 24 February 1827
Abner Davis, M. G.

BROWN, Jesse
Anne Litton March 1827
Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 196

QUILLEN, William
Sally Jennings 9 March 1827
Adam Housh, J. P.

WOODY, Moses
Jane Munnally 11 March 1827
Wm Nowland M. G.

PAGE 197

CHRISTOPHER, Lemuel
Polly Gibson 15 March 1827
Isaac Martin, M. G.

ALLEN, Elkanah
Sally Cummings 15 March 1827
Wm. Nowland, M. G.

PAGE 198

SHIELDS, Henry
Nancy Seaggs 25 March 1827
(Liconso)

WHITE, William
Sally White 5 Apr. 1827
Willoby Blake, M. G.

PAGE 199

CONNELLY, John
Elizabeth Cokkonhour 20 April 1827
Isaac Martin, M. G.

GILBERT, Martin
Polly Runnolds (Reynolds?) 4 January 1827
Wm. Blair, J. P.

PAGE 200

WOOLEY, Thomas
Rebecca Mitchell 25 May 1827
A. Mitchell, M. G.

MURRAY, Abel
P. Weikley 5 July 1827
A. Evans, M. G.

PAGE 201

OWENS, James 7 June 1827
 Althy Whitely A. Mitchell, M. G.

OWANEY, John 1 May 1827
 Malinda Bond (License)

PAGE 202

RUMMELS, (REYNOLDS?), Benjamin 1827
 Sally Anderson Wm. Dale, J. P.
 (No dates for license or marriage)

GRANTON, (GRANTHAM?), Moses 8 June 1827
 Ann David Leonard Houston, M. G.

PAGE 203

BLAIR, John 8 June 1827
 Jane Holmes Leonard Houston, P. G.

WALKER, Hiram 14 June 1827
 Juda George Martin Smith, M. G.

PAGE 204

SPEAR, Washington 9 July 1827
 Maria Finglo Abraham Kern, M. G.

ROGERS, John 19 July 1827
 Elizabeth Pope Dan'l Pilo, J. P.

PAGE 205

BRADLE, William 22 July 1827
 Nancy Batman Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

EDWARDS, Edward 24 July 1827
 Sarah Cooper (License)

PAGE 206

BOWDEN, James 25 July 1827
 Ruhanna Evans Abraham Kern, M. G.

CHESNUT, Benjamin 3 August 1827
 Winfred Chandler Abraham Kern, M. G.
 (This record originally written July, and then marked out.)

PAGE 207

PAGE 207

DILLEY, Ulrich Anna Fordico	5 July 1827 Isaac Boasloy, J. P.
ALLEN, HIRSH Betsy Litton	12 August 1827 Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 208

GILBERT, Alvin Cynthia Bowden	16 August 1827 Willoby Blake, M. G.
WALKER, Hiram Polly Bless.	21 August 1827 S. G. Hoshins, P. G.

PAGE 209

BAKER, Philip Melinda Maggomer	30 August 1827 Wesley Short, M. G.
MURRAY, William Mary Miller	30 August 1827 Olly Crook, J. P.

PAGE 210

MCATTEE, Samuel Jemina Ogg	9 September 1827 A. Mitchell, M. G.
FREEMERICK, Henry Maria Foster	1 July 1827 Jacob Roberts, J. P.

PAGE 211

JAMES, Benjamin Polly Cox	20 September 1827 Willoby Blake, M. G.
BEEZLEY, Jesse Nancy Sappington	18 September 1827 Thos. Nicholson, M. G.

PAGE 212

FREED, Jacob Sally Benson	30 September 1827 Wm. Dale, J. P.
DOAN, John Lucinda Munnery	30 September 1827 Wm. Dale, J. P.

PAGE 213

DOSS (?), William
Polly Gilbert 27 September 1827
Wm. Blair J. P.

CROOKER, Ozias
Charlotte Sims 25 October 1827
Reuben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 214

LAKE, James
Elizabeth Jennings 4 October 1827
Isaac Fish, J. P.

WHEELER, Jesse
Hannah Way 7 October 1827
John Bond, M. G.

PAGE 215

HANE, William
Margaret Harris 7 October 1827
Jacob Roberts, J. P.

TRIPPS, John
Elizabeth Way 25 October 1827
Thomas Bodson

PAGE 216

ELMSON, Robert
Jane Thompson 11 October 1827
Jesse Rowland, M. G.

ALLEN, Micajah
Sally Guthrie 25 October 1827
Leonard Houston, M. G.

PAGE 217

(The following seems to be another error made when the original book was copied.)

FOSTER, Micajah
Sally Vordian 27 October 1827
(License)

LEWIS, Micajah
Sally Vordon 31 October 1827
Ambrose Carlton, M. G.

HEER, William
Mily Brooks October 1827
Sam'l Pike, J. P.
(Date of license, 26 October 1827)

PAGE 218

EDWARDS, Isaac
Nannah Edwards 9 Nov. 1827
Sam'l Hoskins, J. P.

HOOPINGARNER, Daniel
Betsy McKeg 22 Nov. 1827
George Richards, P. G.



PAGE 219

JETER, Horatio 1 November 1827
 Rosanna Cook Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

COSNER, William 8 November 1827
 Anne Rannels (Reynolds?) Simon Gilbert, J. P.

PAGE 220

GREGORY, William C. 12 November 1827
 Sally Owens Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

STOUTS, Hiram 18 November 1827
 Indiana Pearsoll Wm. Nowland, M. G.

PAGE 221

VAUGHAN, Allon 22 November 1827
 Hesiah Roberts Isaiah Deasley, J. P.

GEORGE, Samuel 23 November 1827
 Polly Taylor Rouben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 222

COSNER, Joseph 26 November 1827
 Deborah Collins (Licence)

WARD, Job 2 December 1827
 Marian Lamb Rouben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 223

TRUEBLOOD, James 29 November 1827
 Catharine Hanna Willoby Blake, M. G.

DONICA, Gaswell 30 Nov. 1827
 Henrietta Thatcher Wm. Nowland, M. G.

PAGE 224

ERWIN, Jarrott L. 5 December 1827
 Susan Maxwell Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

WILLIAMS, Jesse 4 December 1827
 Sally Connolly Willoby Blake, M. G.

PAGE 225

SEMPERNEY, John
Ann Owens 7 December 1827
(License)

BOONE, Noah
Jane Rhodes 9 December 1827
Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 226

COOPER, Jonathan
Lorena Beaver 10 December 1827
Wm. Newland, M. G.

JOLLY, Thomas
Mary Darling 13 December 1827
R. R. Roberts, M. G.

PAGE 227

WAGGONER, Jacob
Nancy Davies 23 December 1827
Wesley Short, M. G.

LAMB, Jacob
Sidney Terrell 22 December 1827
Reuben Rainey, J. P.

PAGE 228

SHOEMAKER, Aswell
Susanna Lamb 22 December 1827
Reuben Rainey, J. P.

CROCKE, William E.
Lydia McDowell 3 January 1828
Gily Crooke, J. P.

PAGE 229

HORTON, Jefferson
Catherine Mita 25 December 1827
Wm. Newland, M. G.

PLINN, Allen
Sarah Michaels 1 January 1828
Jesse Hughes, Elder C. C.

PAGE 230

HATHIS, Isaac
 Polly Williams 10 January 1828
Thos. Milligan, M. G.

KIRBY, John
Fiebo Terrell 24 January 1828
Dan'l Pile, J. P.

PAGE 231

MOBERLEY, Edward C. Rebecca Anderson	27 January 1828 Dan'l Anderson, M. G.
DOWEL, John Patsy Ray	31 January 1828 Dan'l Pile, J. P.

PAGE 232

CONNERT, Jordan Polly Fox	5 February 1828 Robert Hikes, M. G.
MASHIS, Thomas Sally Plinn	5 February 1828 Leonard Houston, M. G.

PAGE 233

BALES, Alexander Mrs. Betsy Dorton	12 February 1828 Dan'l Pilo, J. P.
EDWARDS, John Mary Williams	14 February 1828 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 234

MITCHELL, John Isabella Meek	21 February 1828 Dan'l Pile, M. G. (?)
HOOPINGARNER, George Fereby Lee	21 February 1828 David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 235

FEAT, Isaac Margaret Nugent	28 February 1828 David S. Lewis, M. G.
BEEZLEY, Richard Polly Edwards	2 March 1828 Dan'l G. Hoskins, M. G.

PAGE 236

FREEMAN, John Milly Campbell	2 March 1828 Wm. Blair, J. P.
DODSON, Lambert Nancy Groves	2 March 1828 Dan'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 237

LOVE, Harry Matilda Osborn	8 March 1828 Richard Browning, M. G.
HELTON, Andrew Hannah Woolery	15 March 1828 Abram Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 238

McDOWEL, John Anne L. Owen	15 March 1828 Olly Crooko, J. P.
FINGER, Jonas Maria Wood	15 March 1828 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 239

EVANS, William Nancy Waggoner	10 March 1828 Reuben Rainey, J. P.
BEEZLEY, Alexander Frances Fonder	28 March 1828 Willoby Blako, M. G.

PAGE 240

WADDEL, George A. D. Setsy Gurry	20 March 1828 Wm. Plinn, J. P.
TINCHER, Samuel Patsy Ocell	28 March 1828 Olly Crooko, J. P.

PAGE 241

FRANKLIN, Pleasant Mahala Davis	3 April 1828 Wedley Short, M. G.
BURTON, Zachariah Ruth Holmes	15 April 1828 Lewis Byron, M. G.

PAGE 242

BURTON, David Sally Spurlin	12 April 1828 Sam'l G. Hoskins, J. P.
CYGER, John Anne Lot (?)	15 April 1828 (Licenses)

PAGE 243

GRAHAM, Samuel Polly Kilgore	15 April 1828 Abram Mitchell, M. G.
DEELEY, Richard Sally Connolly	8 May 1828 Wool Connolly, J. P.

PAGE 244

CHENEY, Elijah Rebecca Forton	17 April 1828 Isaac Fish, J. P.
PORTER, Richard Melinda Cheney	15 May 1828 Isaac Fish, J. P.

PAGE 245

MORRIS, Louis L. Polly Toome	17 May 1828 David Beck, M. G.
BAYLEY (BAILEY?), Lovel Catharine Holman	20 May 1828 Isaac Fish, J. P.

PAGE 246

TINSLEY, Milton Isabella Fincher	25 May 1828 Wm. Dotson
DENSON, James Mary Roach	29 May 1828 Olly Crooke, J. P.

PAGE 247

SHEPLER, Jacob Ruth Gady	6 June 1828 Solomon Roototler, M. G.
PAYNE, George Sarah Woody	5 June 1828 Wm. Nowland, M. G.

PAGE 248

BOYD, John Eliza Evans	12 June 1828 Alex J. Reeves, M. G.
BRAGUE, Lemuel Nancy Dorset	18 June 1828 Wm. Dotson, M. G.

PAGE 249

HAMERSLEY, John Blako	6 July 1828 Wm. Dodson, M. G.
NEWKIRK, Richard Lucinda Beesley	19 June 1828 Thos. Nicholson, M. G.

PAGE 250

BOYD, Isaac Mahala Evans	17 July 1828 Beaver Meunger, M. G.
OWENS, Martin M. D. Anne Gainsy	12 July 1828 (License)

PAGE 251

EDWARDS, William Bolly Steel	17 July 1828 Wm. Nowland, M. G.
WAGGONER, Rock Rachel Simmons	25 July 1828 Wooly Short, M. G.

PAGE 252

DENNY, William Folly Adams	9 July 1828 Saml G. Hoskins, J. P.
FIELDS, Robert Cynthia Connolly	31 July 1828 Willoby Blako, M. G.

PAGE 253

FERGUSON, Thomas Nancy Hopper	25 July 1828 (License)
WILLIAMS, John Ruth Pleasant	31 July 1828 Leonard Houston, P. G.

PAGE 254

OWENS, James C. Bally Bridges	30 July 1828 (License)
HOLMAN, Henry M. Dotsy Williams	7 August 1828 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 255

JENKIS, John Panelia Mack	18 August 1828 (License)
REED, John Susanna Bonnofield	21 August 1828 old Wm. Dalo, J. P.

PAGE 256

McDOWELL, William Eyalino Odell	27 August 1828 Jos. Odell, M. G.
WINNLER, James Vina Barnott	26 August 1828 (License)

PAGE 257

FISH, Logan Elvira Long	4 September 1828 Isaac Fish, J. P.
BARGE, John Lucinda Daugherty	7 September 1828 Wm. Dodson, M. G.

PAGE 258

HENDERSON, Jonathan Nancy Dalo	11 September 1828 Wm. Nowland, M. G.
BLISSON, Thomas Cynthia Blake	13 September 1828 Willoby Blake, M. G.

PAGE 259

LONG, Francis Susanna Phillips	18 September 1828 Rollin C. Dowey, M. G.
TAYLOR, Robert Nancy Lakoy	25 September 1828 Robt. Anderson, J. P.

PAGE 260

LINGRE, Henry Lucinda Fama	2 October 1828 Jo. W. Prosser L. P. M. E. Church
MITCHELL, Wilson Catherine Patterson	9 October 1828 Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

PAGE 251

MAXWELL, Joseph Elizabeth Pitman	18 October 1828 Sam'l G. Hockins, J. P.
HALL, Robert, Jr. Elizabeth Toliver	6 November 1828 John J. Barnett, J. P.

PAGE 252

BALES, James Feggy Chestnut	8 November 1828 Rollin C. Bowey, J. P.
HUGHES, Hardy Nancy Quinlan	15 November 1828 Sam'l G. Hockins, J. P.

PAGE 253

BROWN, Thomas Judith Barnes	18 November 1828 Robt. Anderson, J. P.
HILLS, John Lydia Waggoner	4 December 1828 Willeby Blake, M. G.

PAGE 254

WOODY, Joseph Anno Cole	4 December 1828 Wm. Newland, M. G.
FERGUSON, Ralston Letitia Armstrong	11 December 1828 John Storm, E. G. C.

PAGE 255

HORTON, James Elizabeth Clark	11 December 1828 Wm. Newland, M. G.
LOVE, William Mary Guthrie	11 December 1828 David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 256

STULEZ, John Frances Rich	14 December 1828 Robt. Mitchell, J. P.
LAFERRY, Joseph Isabella Walker	18 December 1828 Steven Leungor, M. G.

PAGE 257

PAGE 267

DAVIS, John 18 December 1823
 Elizabeth Toliver John J. Barnett, J. P.

RHODES, John 25 December 1828
 Rachel Sentenney Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 268

BOX, William 25 December 1828
 Jane Whitted Wm. Newland, M. G.

BARKER, Isaac 25 December 1828
 Margaret Williams Thomas Robertson, M. G.

PAGE 269

DUNLAVY, John Y. 5 January 1829
 Nancy Woolery Abram Mitchell, M. G.

BROWN Thomas J. 30 December 1828
 Nancy Fincher Joseph Odell, M. G.

PAGE 270

WOODY, John 1 January 1829
 Polly Horton Wm. Newland, M. G.

CARTER, Henry I. (or J.) 1 January 1829
 Sarah Watson Abram Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 271

HENDERSON, John 8 January 1829
 Nancy Brooks Daniel Pille, J. P.

QUINN, (QUICK), Andrew 15 January 1829
 Sally Flinn David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 272

McRUNNELS, Joseph 22 January 1829
 Sophronia Rancy Sanders M. Howard, J. P.

BURTON, John 25 January 1829
 Rebecca Pitman Saml G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 273

LITTON, Isaac
Eliza Ponder

26 January 1829
(License)

WILLIAMS, Henry
Nancy Carter

29 January 1829
Abram Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 274

HURT, Thomas
Dionicia Hurt

5 February 1829
Wesley Short, M. G.

HAMMER, Frederick
Nancy Bennofield

18 February 1829
Richard Browning, M. G.

PAGE 275

MAYFIELD, Battel
Cynthia Chandler

19 February 1829
Stover Younger, M. G.

HAYS, Jacob
Nancy Richards

24 February 1829
Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 276

SUTHERLAND, Martin
Mary White

5 March 1829
Leonard Houston, M. G.

MELVIN, Thomas
Nancy Bass

7 March 1829
(License)

PAGE 277

LONG, Henry
Myra Fish

12 March 1829
Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

WILLIAMS, Garrett
Lucinda Kern

19 March 1829
Abram Kern, M. G.

PAGE 278

OWENS, John
Everalla Brown

20 March 1829
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

DILLY, Stephen
Nancy Proctor

25 March 1829
George Richards, M. G.

PAGE 279

KEEDY, Joseph Jane Whiteley	25 March 1829 J. Hostotler, M. G.
BROWN, Nelson R. Elizabeth Patterson	1 April 1829 Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 280

HENDERSON, Hiram Juliann Allon	2 April 1829 Dan'l Pille, J. P.
BAKER, Armstead Polly Mitchell	7 April 1829 Abram Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 281

FIELD, Rainey Polly Connolly	13 April 1829 Wm. Dotson, M. G.
SMITH, Isaac Catharine Hurt	14 April 1829 Joseph Odell, M. G.

PAGE 282

RAY, Eli Perlina Henderson	19 April 1829 Daniel Pille, J. P.
BORLAND, David Mary Hoberley	23 April 1829 Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 283

ELLIOTT, Henry Jane Donelson	30 April 1829 Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.
ADAMSON, Jesse EValine Evans	31 May 1829 Sanders M. Howard, J. P.

PAGE 284

HINSHAW, John Elizabeth White	30 May 1829 Willoby Blake, M. G.
TOLIVER, Allen Susanna Finger	4 June 1829 S. G. Hoskins, J. P.

PAGE 285

WINFREY, John W. Elizabeth Brooks	9 June 1829 Daniel Pile, J. P.
GRIFFIN, James Nancy Humble	11 June 1829 Wm. Nowland, J. P.

PAGE 286

CHAYER, Alexander Phoebe Hunstetter	15 June 1829 Francis Williams, J. P.
HERRON, Lewis Eleanor Bowman	18 June 1829 Jos. Odell, M. G.

PAGE 287

DONNEDSON, Robert Nancy Corder	25 June 1829 John A. Crooko, J. P.
ELINE, John Sally Mathie	6 July 1829 David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 288

RICHARDSON, Stephen Jane Quackenbush	14 July 1829 Francis Williams, J. P.
OTWELL, Francis Nancy Winfrey	25 July 1829 Daniel Pile, J. P.

PAGE 289

MARTIN, Louis Rachel Garrison	29 July 1829 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX (Licence)
* OTWELL, Francis Rachel Garrison	30 July 1829 Isaac Martin, M. G.

* This must be another error made by the copyist in transferring to the "new" book, and should read Louis Martin. See Page 288 for marriage of Francis Otwell.

PAGE 289---continued

HEAL, Martin Polly Quin	6 August 1829 Sam'l G. Hocking, J. P.
----------------------------	--

PAGE 290

REYNOLDS, Noah
Martha McLelland

2 August 1829
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

INGLE, Charles
Sarah Young

6 August 1829
Robt. Hicks, M. G.

PAGE 291

ALLEN, James
Malinda Bates

8 August 1829
David Beck, M. G.

FISHER, John
Susanna Hamston

8 August 1829
Francis Williams, J. P.

PAGE 292

MATHIS, Isaac
Nancy Full

6 August 1829
Leonard Houston, M. G.

GUTHRIE, Samuel
Catharine Beckelshymer

13 August 1829
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 293

BODENHAMER, William
Margaret Mason

27 August 1829
Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

(Up to this point, all licenses in Marriage Record "A" appear to have been issued by John Lowrey, Clerk. The following 5 licenses were issued by John Brown, Clerk; the next 2 by Lowrey; and the remaining licenses through 1830 are by John Brown, Clerk.)

FERGUSON, John
Lucinda Malott

5 September 1829
Wm. Nowland, J. P.

PAGE 294

ALEXANDER, Henry
Elizabeth Flinn

10 September 1829
Leonard Houston, M. G.

MUSSER, Joseph
Jane Taylor

10 September 1829
Robt. Anderson, J. P.

PAGE 295

THOMAS, Henderson
Margaret Crawford

17 September 1829
Jonathan Todd, J. P.

PAGE 295--continued

HUMPHRIES, John
Mahala Allen

27 September 1829
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 296

WARD, Abner
Betsy Ranoy

1 October 1829
Francis J. Williams, J.P.

BRIDWELL, Cuthbert
Margaret Pearson

6 October 1829
Joseph Odell, M. G.

PAGE 297

McGAHAN, Alexander
Elizabeth Walker

6 October 1829
David S. Lewis, M. G.

COX, Washington
Judith Terrell

13 October 1829
John J. Barnett, J. P.

PAGE 298

TAYLOR, Patrick
Nancy Chesnut

15 October 1829
Robt. Anderson, J. P.

COX, Jesse
Nancy Cox

18 October 1829
John J. Barnett, J. P.

PAGE 299

MEGLENBERG, Thomas
Jemima Woody

12 October 1829
Francis J. Williams, J.P.

HENDERSON, Tyre
Leonor(Leannah) Allen

23 October 1829
Daniel Pile, J. P.

PAGE 300

MONTGOMERY, Edgar R.
Nancy Steel

22 November 1829
Wm. Nowland, M. G.

BARNETT, John J.
Nancy L. Martin

22 November 1829
Lewis Byram, M. G.

PAGE 301

WHEED, Benjamin
Margaret Dixon

22 November 1829
John J. Barnett, J. P.

BROWN, Joseph
Betsy Floyd

25 November 1829
Mark Truoblood, J. P.

PAGE 302

LOWDEN, Samuel Lydia Willis	29 October 1829 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
TROW, William Elizabeth Brewer	3 November 1829 (License)

PAGE 303

MOORE, Thomas Nancy Housh	5 November 1829 Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.
ALLEN, Ison Sarah Hooker	8 November 1829 George Richards, M. G.

PAGE 304

WILLIAMS, Richard Abigail Kern	12 November 1829 Abraham Kern
ANDERSON, Archibald Catharine Mosser	19 November 1829 Wm. Nowland, M. G.

PAGE 305

CARTER, Charles R. Lucy Edwards	3 December 1829 Thos. Vandever, M. G.
MCCORMACK, William Susannah Faris	26 November 1829 Sanders M. Howard, J. P.

PAGE 306

BREEDING, Philip Elizabeth Whippo	26 November 1829 Mark Trueblood, J. P.
BLAND, William Jane Fincher	7 December 1829 Wm. Blair, J. P.

PAGE 307

JONES, James Betty Ann Lee	9 December 1829 (License)
MICHAEL, William Elizabeth McCray	13 December 1829 Mark Trueblood, J. P.

PAGE 308

CRACRAFT, Aaron
Patscy Beck

14 December 1829
(License)

JUDAH, Henry
Margaret Martin

17 December 1829
Isaac Martin, M. G.

PAGE 309

OWENS, William
Eliza Fish

17 December 1829
Wm. Newland, M. G.

WILSON, Benjamin
Jane Bond

24 December 1829
Jeremiah Cole, M. G.

PAGE 310

TROSPER (?), John
Sarah Ann Blair (Blair)

25 December 1829
(License)

GRATTAN, Thomas
Elizabeth Porter

27 December 1829
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 311

CANNON, Hiram J.
Hannah Tyler

31 December 1829
Robt. Anderson, J. P.

TOON, William
Polly Edmondson

31 December 1829
Francis Williams, J. P.

PAGE 312

HUSTETLER, William
Sarah Benton

4 January, 1830
(License)

BOND, George
Abby Beaver

14 January 1830
Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 313

SCOTTS, Samuel
Elizabeth Bond

12 January 1830
Wm. Newland, M. G.

MULLIS, Robert
Polly Florence

21 January 1830
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

PAGE 314

THATCHER, John Lothy Jane Roberts	21 January 1830 Wm. Newland, M. G.
CONNELLY, John Ginsey Reynolds	28 January 1830 Wm. Dotson, M. G.

PAGE 315

TATE, John Susannah Brindley	31 January 1830 Wm. Dotson, M. G.
OWENS, Samuel Mary Kilgore	4 February 1830 Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 316

HINKLE, Nathan Polly Spencer	30 January 1830 (License)
COATS, Sampson Susan Riley	13 February 1830 Jos. Odell, M. G.

PAGE 317

HAWKINS, John Susan Devonport	16 February 1830 Robt. Mitchell, J. P.
MORRIS, Elijah Nancy McLaughlin	18 February 1830 John J. Barnett, J. P.

PAGE 318

RAY, William Milly Etchison	25 February 1830 Wm. Dotson, M. G.
PORTER, William Adeline McLaughlin	25 February 1830 Wm. Connolly Associate Judge

PAGE 319

WHITE, Francis Polly Dotson	28 February 1830 Wm. Dotson, M. G.
BRYANT, William Matilda Phillips	4 March 1830 David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 320

TOLIVER, Jesse
Susannah Fonder

21 March 1830
Joel Connelly, J. P.

SMITH, Susan (?)
Patience Chesnut

1 April 1830
Abraham Korn, M. G.

PAGE 321

MASON, Andrew
Malissa Whiteley

1 April 1830
Francis J. Williams, J.P.

MITCHELL, Charles
Rachel Bivins

2 April 1830
Abram Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 322

SPURLIN, Samuel
Susannah Cox

13 April 1830
John J. Barnett, J. P.

RIPPEE, John
Milly Newton

10 April 1830
Robert Hicks, M. G.

PAGE 323

MITCHELL, Jacob
Rebecca King

22 April 1830
Abram Mitchell, M. G.

HECKMAN, William
Winney Margaret Kride

24 April 1830
(License)

PAGE 324

STEPHENSON, Dobson
Elizabeth Hattabaugh

29 April 1830
Abraham Kern, M. G.

WEST, Nathaniel
Ann Jane Mitchell

2 May 1830
Abraham Mitchell, M. G.

PAGE 325

JUDAH, Israel
Naomi Stipp

6 May 1830
Wm. Nowland, M. G.

/1
McKEG, Harrison
(McKeig)
Elizabeth Nowkirk

6 May 1830
Leonard Houston, M. G.

PAGE 326

HAYS, George W. Margaret Housh	13 May 1830 Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.
FERGUSON, Clements Elizabeth Johnson	20 May 1830 Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 327

MITCHELL, Robert Margaret Woolery	27 May 1830 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
BRIDWELL, George Sarah Mase	27 May 1830 Jos. Odell, M. G.

PAGE 328

MONTGOMERY, Spencer Patscy Keithley	3 June 1830 Wm. Newland, M. G.
RAGSDALE, Joseph Nancy Hawkins	3 June 1830 Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

PAGE 329

STULFZ, Harmon Nancy M. Fish	3 June 1830 Robt. Mitchell, J. P.
MATHIS, James Polly Winney	6 June 1830 John Bond, M. G.

PAGE 330

JONES, Elijah Sophia Lindsey	10 June 1830 R. R. Roberts, M. G.
BROWN, Thomas Polly O'Neal	15 June 1830 (License)

PAGE 331

SMIELDS, Henry D. Mary E. Black	15 June 1830 (License)
FLINN, Martin Nolly Crawford	17 June 1830 Jonathan Todd, J. P.

PAGE 332

SMITH, William Elisabeth White	20 June 1830 David Beck, M. G.
COXENHOUR, George Sally Collins	24 June 1830 Joel Connolly, J. P.

PAGE 333

GREEN, Hugh Eleanor Coots	1 July 1830 Thos. Nicholson, M. G.
RUBOTTON, John Anna Fisher	4 July 1830 John R. Crooke, J. P.

PAGE 334

MARTIN, George Sarah Ann Cupps	8 July 1830 Francis Williams, J. P.
McRUNNELS, George Mariah Bridges	18 July 1830 Wesley Short, M. G.

PAGE 335

ALLEN, Joseph M. Eleanor Rankin	29 July 1830 Wm. Newland, M. G.
BROWNING, Amzi Polly Winfrey	27 July 1830 Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

PAGE 336

HOMER, Frederick Polly Hall	29 July 1830 John J. Barnett, J. P.
BARNES, Martha Tabitha Litten	29 July 1830 Francis Williams, J. P.

PAGE 337

GADY, Samuel Barbara Gooden	30 July 1830 Christian Hostetler, M.G.
HUNTER, Francis Jane Harper	1 August 1830 Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

PAGE 338

GREEN, Winkfield
Polly Ritter

2 August 1830
(Licenso)

STUBBS, Herman
Rachel Moore

5 August 1830
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

PAGE 339

CONNELLY, Joel
Rebecca Maiden

5 August 1830
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

MARLEY, Benjamin
Rebecca Murphy

12 August 1830
Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.

PAGE 340

ANDREWS, Christopher
Polly Vest

12 August 1830
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

PARSONS, James
Ellamina Dawson

26 August 1830
Joseph Odell, M. G.

PAGE 341

BLAKE, Austin
Elizabeth Johnson

9 September 1830
Wesley Blake, M. G.

MILGORE, Charles, Jr.
Jane Higgins

9 September 1830
Francis Williams, J. P.

PAGE 342

BRASLEY, William
Elizabeth Kunnolds

16 September 1830
Sam'l G. Hoshins, J. P.

COBB, Caleb
Elizabeth Brown

25 September 1830
Jos. Odell, M. G.

PAGE 343

SHENDENIN, Charles A.
Kavinia Allen

18 September 1830
John Whitted, M. G.

BROCKELSHAMMER, Andrew
Elizabeth Drimoy

30 September 1830
David Beck, M. G.

PAGE 344

SARGENT, Elisha
Levina Waggoner 5 October 1850
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

ATCHISON, Samuel
Hannah Bowden 7 October 1850
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

PAGE 345

SKINNER, Cornelius
Jane Mitchell 7 October 1850
Wm. Newland, M. G.

DALE, James
Polly Herd 7 October 1850
Wm. Newland, M. G.

PAGE 346

FISHER, Jacob
Julia A. Boyd 6 October 1850
Alex J. Kern, M. G.

ATCHISON, Jefferson
Catharine Fields 10 October 1850
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

PAGE 347

BURTON, Elisha
Susannah Grey 12 October 1850
Joseph Odell, M. G.

FINGER, Jacob
Frances Finger 19 October 1850
Samuel G. Hopkins, J. P.
(Widow in License)

PAGE 348

HARNEY, Alexander
Polly ~~Dotson~~ or Melton
Has been marked over 24 October 1850
John Stoner, E. C. C.

BRIDWELL, Burrol
Nancy Sentenney 24 October 1850
Jos. Odell, M. G.

PAGE 349

BROWN, Elean P.
Elean Payne 28 October 1850
George Richards, M. G.

MANKINS, Thomas
Matilda Roberts 28 October 1850
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

PAGE 356

JOHNSON, Ephraim W.
Margaret Allen

30 December 1830
John Whitted, M. G.

MONTGOMERY, Elijah
Sally Osburn

28 December 1830
(License)

PAGE 357

RAWLENGS, Felix G.
Hannah Whisenand.

30 December 1830
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

WILLIAMS, John
Elizabeth Sampson

30 December 1830
Francis Williams, J. P.

(This is the last marriage for 1830. The remainder of Lawrence County, Indiana, Marriage Record "A" will appear in another volume.)

LIST OF PERSONS PERFORMING MARRIAGES

LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA

1810--1890

ABBREVIATIONS

- M. G. --Minister of the Gospel
 P. G. --Preacher of the Gospel
 J. P. --Justice of the Peace
 E. C. C. --Elder of the Christian Church
 M. M. E. C. --Minister of Methodist Episcopal Church

A - B

C

ANDERSON

Daniel, M. G.
 Robt., J. P.

BARNETT

John J., J. P.

BEASLEY

Isaac, J. P.

BECK

David, M. G.

BEECHER

Isaiah, P. G.

BEHN

Joseph, M. G.

BEHN

Wm., J. P.

BLAKE

Wesley, M. G.
 Willoby, M. G.

BOND

John, M. G.

BUCHANAN

Nathan, M. G.

BROWN

Richd., M. G.

B. CRUICKSHANK

Richard, M. G.

BYRAM

Louis (Lewis), M. G.

CROCKE

John A., J. P.
 John R., J. P.
 Olly, J. P.

CARLTON

Ambrose, M. G.

COLE

Jeremish, M. G.

CONNELLY

Joel, J. P.
 John, J. P.
 Wm., Associate Judge

D

DALE

William, J. P.

DAVIS

Abner, M. G.

DEWEY

Rollin C., J. P.

DODDSON

Thomas

DONALDSON

John, J. P.

DOTSON

Wm., M. G.

D

DELOD

Wm., J. P.

EVANS

A., M. G.

F

FEDLER

James, J. P.

FIELDS

Abraham, J. P.

Abraham, J. P.

James, J. P.

FISH

Isaac, J. P.

FLINN

James, J. P.

Wm., J. P.

G

GATHER

Ezra, J. P.

GARTON

Robert, J. P.

GILBERT

Simon, J. P.

GRIER

David, J. P.

GRIMS

Stephen, C. M. E. O.

H

HAINESLEY

John, J. P.

HENDERSON

Robt., J. P.

HICKS

Robert, M. G.

HOPKINS

L. G., J. P.

HOSKINS

Samuel G., J. P.

HOSTETLER

Christian, M. G.

Jonathan, M. G.

Joseph, M. G.

Solomon, M. G.

HUBB

John, J. P.

HOUSTON

Leonard, M. G.

H

HOWARD

Sanders M., J. P.

HUGHES

Jesse, Elder C. C.

J

JENKINS

Nathaniel, M. G.

K

KELSOE

William, J. P.

KIERN

Abraham, M. G.

Alex J., M. G.

KENDRED

John, M. G.

L

LABRNESEKEY

Christian, J. P.

LEWIS

David S., M. G.

LOWELL

Thos., M. G.

M

MARGIN

Isaac, M. G.

William W., M. G.

MENDENBERE

J., M. G.

MILLIGAN

Thomas, M. G.

MITCHELL

Abraham, M. G.

Robt., J. P.

N

NEWLAND

Wm., M. G.

NICHOLSON

Thomas, M. G.

ROBERT

Wm., M. G.

O

ODWELL
 Jos., M. G.
 OWENS
 Samuel, J. P.
 P
 PYLE (PILES)
 Daniel, J. P.
 David, J. P.
 PROSSER
 Jo. W., L. P. M. E. Church

R

RAINEY
 Reuben, J. P.
 RAY
 Edmund, M. G.
 REEVES
 Alex J., M. G.
 RICHARDS
 George, M. G.
 REBBL
 John, M. G.
 ROBERTS
 Jacob, J. P.
 Louis, J. P.
 Robert R., M. M. E. C.
 ROBRISON
 Thomas, M. G.
 ROWLAND
 Jesse, M. G.

S

SHORT
 John, J. P.
 Wesley, M. G.
 SMITH
 Martin, A. G.
 STEWARD
 John, J. P.
 SWONER
 John, D. G. G.
 TIGHE
 John, E. G. C.
 TUNNELL
 Thomas, M. G.

T

TABASKI
 Christian, J. P.
 TAGGERE
 James, J. P.
 TODD
 Jonathan, J. P.
 TRUEBLOOD
 Mark, J. P.

V

VANDEVIER
 Joel, J. P.
 Thos., M. G.
 VESPAI
 John, J. P.
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

W

WHITTED
 John, M. G.
 WILLIAMS
 Francis, J. P.
 Francis J., J. P.
 John, J. P.

Y

YOUNG
 Deaver, M. G.

INDEX

A

ADAMS
Polly 43

ADAMSON
Edmund (or Edward).....19
Jesse48
John15
Nancy29

ADKISON
Polly15

AIBIN
Joseph19

ALEXANDER
Henry50
Sarah22

ALLEN
Eliza33
Elizabeth34
Eben52
James50
Joseph H.....54
Sullivan40
Mavinia.....53
Nehala.....51
Margaret61
Melissa.....11
Merrajah34
Polly21

ANDERSON
Archibald52
James15
John7, 12
Lucinda21
Mary24
Polly27
Abbecca40
Robert8
Sally24, 35

ANDREWS
Christopher53
Rebecca16

ARD
James3

ARMSTRONG
Eliza8
James15
John D.....32
Letitia.....45
Nancy2

ATCHISON
Jefferson.....59
Samuel59

E

BAILEY
Lena5
Sally13

BAILS
Darric.....6

BAIRD
Barbara4

BAKER
Arnsted15, 48
George16
Nathaniel28
Patscy16
Philip35
Robert1, 60

BALDWIN
Elisha30
Elicabeth7

BALWIN (BALDWIN?)
Polly7

BALLS
Alexander7, 40
James45
Solly22
Solia22
William9

BANNER (BANKS?)
Thomas6

BANKS
John4
Martha20
Michael10
Thomas5, 10

B

BARGE (BANGE?)		WEGGS	
John	44	Catharine	8
BARKER		ALL	
Isaac	46	Francis	29
BARNES		Sarah	60
Judith	45	WINDFIELD	
Lydia	24	Nancy	47
BARNETT		Susanna	44
John J.	51	William	1
Vina	44	BENNET	
BARNHILL		Riley	28
Jane	5	BENNINGTON	
Polly	17	Nancy	22
BASS		BENSON	
Nancy	47	Sarah	53
BATES		BIGGS	
Malinda	50	Samuel M.	14
BATHAN		BILBS (BOYLES?)	
Isabella	26	David	27
Nancy	35	BINGE	
BAYLESS		Lydia	26
Theobald	14	BIRBY	
BAYLEN (BARKLEY)		James	20
Levi	42	BIRD	
Rebecca	1	Elizabeth	21
BEASLEY		William	17
James	6	BIRVING	
William	56	Rachel	55
BEATY		BLACK	
James	14	Mary E.	56
BEAVER		BLACKWELL	
Noby	53	William	16
Lorena	33	BLAIR	
Nathias	16	James	5
BEAZLEY		John	35
Samuel	21	Marianno	17
BECK		Polly	3,9
Anna	27	Ruth	12
Patsy	55	Sarah Ann	53
BECKENHEWER		Thomas	6
Andrew	56	BLAKE	
Catharine	50	No first name.	43
BEZLEY		Austin	58
Alexander	1	Cynthia	44
Betsey	13	BLAND	
Isaiah	25	William	52
Jesse	56	BLEDSON	
Esauanda	43	John	18
Rachel	14	BLEVINS	
Richard	40, 42	Polly	10
		Rebecca	23
		Samuel	10

BISHOP
Thomas5
McDermott
William50

BOLLS
John17

BOLTON
Elizabeth32

BOND
Elizabeth59
George53
Jane59
Malinda55
Temperance5

BOONE
Noah39

BORLAND
David48

BOTTNER (BUTLER?)
Alexander17

BOUNDS
Loudy19

BOWDEN
Cynthia36
Doyle60
Kannah59
James55
Jrdia32

BOWERS
Abraham25

BOWLING
Sarah15

BOWMAN
Eleanor49

BOX
William46

BOYD
Ezra43
John42
Julia A.59
Samuel60

BOYLES
David14

BRANHAM
Melinda21

BRANSHILL
Joshua19

BREEDING
Philip52

BREWER
Elizabeth52
Nathaniel

BRIDGES
Mariah57
Emily43
Sarah21

BRIDWELL
Burrol59
Cuthbert51
George56
Nancy8
Rebecca4
Sally8

BRIGHTMAN
Wilson32

BRINDLEY
Susannah54

BRINER
Elizabeth58

BROCK
Allen21
Sarah20

BROOKS
Elizabeth49
Mily37
Nancy46
Peggy51
William27

BROWN
Elizabeth58
Everalla47
Jesse54
Joseph51
Malinda60
Nelson R.48
Thomas .. .45, 56
Thomas J.46

BROWNING
Amzi57
Polly26

BRUNER
Elizabeth11
Hachman21
Joseph22
Margaret28
Nicholas8

BRYANT
William54

BURNS
Susan6

BURTON
Amelia12
David41
Elisha59
John46
Nancy12
Zachariah41

C
CADDY
Elizabeth33

C

CADY	Elizabeth.....39	CHESNUP (CHESTNUT?)	Nancy	51
	John		Patience	55
	Ruth		Winney	60
	Samuel	CHRISTOPHER		
CAMERON		Benjamin		35
	Isamni	Cintha		30
	Matilda	Elizabeth		19
CAMP		James		12
	Betsy	John		29
CAMPBELL		Peggy		45
	Andrew	Polly		11
	Leathy	CHRISTOPHER		
	Milly	Ismael		34
	Sophia	CLARK		
CANNON		Hannah		3
	Hiram J.	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
CARFIELD		CLENDENIN		
	James J.	Charles A.		58
CARLETON		COATS		
	Mary	Sampson		30,54
CARTER		Sarah		2
	Charles R.	William		28
	Henry I. (or J.)..	COBB-Sarah		9
	James	Caleb		58
	Nancy	John		26
CASE		Mary		32
	Elizabeth	COKENHOUR		
CASHE		Elizabeth		34
	Sally	GEORGE		57
CAVING		COLD		
	Samuel R.	Anne		45
CHAMBERLAIN		XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
	Emilio	Eura		29
CHANDLER		Rebecca		16
	Cynthia	Sally		4
	Polly	COLLIER		
	Winfred	Levi		14
CHANCE		Richard		22
	John	COLLINS		
CHAPMAN		Deborah		30
	Rebecca	Sally		57
CHASE		Thomas H.		10
	Elizabeth Ann ...	CONDER		
	Wm. J.	Joseph		24
CHAVEZ		CONNELLY		
	Alexander	Anne		24
CHENEM		Betsy		16
	Blajah	Constantine		14
	Helinda	Cynthia		45
		Donia		24
		Faithy		30

CONNELLY --continued

Frances	11
Joel	58
John	29, 34, 34
Joseph	25
Joseph	10, 18
Polly	5
Polly	24, 27, 35, 48
Sally	38, 42
William	26
COOK	
Rosanna	38
COOLLY	
Edward	30
COOPER	
Charles	12
James	21
Jonathan	39
Mordecai	29
Sally	18
Sarah	35
COOTS	
Eleanor	57
CORDER	
Nancy	49
CORNETT	
Jordan	40
COSNER	
Hannah	17
Joseph	38
William	38
COX	
Allon	17
Elizabeth	17
Ezekiel	7
Isaac	30
Jesse	51
Mary	51
Polly	36
Sucannah	55
Washington	51
COXE	
Ruth	4
Sally	7
CRAMER	
Aaron	53
CRAWFORD	
August	50
Polly	56
William	32
CRIDER	
Christina	10
Elizabeth	30
John	30
Leonard	13
CROON	
Enoch	22

CROON	
James	37
William L.	39
CROOKS	
Ada	11
CROUSE	
Margaret	20
CROW	
Vinson	15
CRUTCHFIELD	
Absalom	16
CUMMINGS	
Eliza	23
Sally	34
CURPES	
Daniel	19
Polly	5
CUPS (CURPES?)	
Polly	12
CURPES	
Sarah Ann	57
CURRY	
Betsy	41

D

DALE	
James	59
Matthew	19
Nancy	44
DARLING	
Mary	39
DAVENPORT	
Susan	54
DAVID	
Ann	35
DAVIDSON	
William	6
DAVIES	
Nancy	39
DAVIS	
Agnie	9
Berthia	3
DRURY	13
Jesse	8
John	46
Sarah	25
Love	28
Mahala	41
Mary	28
Rebecca	30
Rouben	5
Susan	9
Wesley	31
DAWSON	
Benjamin	3
Elizabeth	58

D

DAMTON	
Betsy	20
Dexter	1
Hannah	33
Polly	33
DENSON	
James	42
DENTON	
Thomas	4
DENNY	
James	5
William	43
DOPEN	
Benjamin	18
DETHORAGE	
Louis	33
DILLY	
Polly	25
Stephen	47
Uriah	36
DILL	
Zachariah	16
DOAN	
John	36
DODSON	
Lambert	40
DONALDSON	
Robert	49
Sabrina	31
DONDALSON	
John	46
DONNOL	
Caswell	38
Henry	27
Mark	3
Marvin	57
Polly	36
Sally	36
Sarah	6
DORSEY	
Henry	42
DORSON	
Mrs. Betsy	40
DOSS	
William	37
DORSON	
Polly	54
Samuel	25
DOUGLASS	
Eliza	21
Isabella	20
John	11
Melinda	44
William	33

DOWEL	
John	40
DOWNS	
John	16
DUNCAN	
Elizabeth	32
Sidney	31
DUNLAWY	
John Y.	46

E

EASTER	
Maria	36
EASTON	
Thomas	44
EDMONDSON	
Polly	53
EDWARDS	
Edward	35
Elizabeth	13
Hannah	37
Isaac	37
Jane	14
John	40
Lucy	52
Molly	40
Rebecca	32
Society	23
ELEKON	
Eunice	20
ELKOFF	
Henry	48
ELLISON	
Betsy	11
Robert	37
ELROD	
Thomas	10
ERWIN	
Arthur	12
Harriet L.	33
Rebecca	22
ETCHISON	
Milly	54
EVANS	
Betsy	26
Calvin	12
Robert	10
Risa	42
Evalino	40
Fanny	1
Hahala	43
Mary	23
Richard	1

E

EVANS	
Ruhanna	35
Susannah	19
William	41
F	
FALMNER	
Rachel	30
FARRIS	
Susannah	32
TEACHERS	
POPEY	60
FELNER	
Rebecca	10
William	3
FENDER	
Frances	41
Susannah	35
FERGUSON	
Clements	56
Simon	19
John	30
Rollston	45
Thomas	45
FERS	
Isaac	40
FEDLER	
Mary	10
FIELD	
Raney	48
FIELDS	
Catharine	59
Fally	4
Robert	31, 43
FINGER	
Catharine	12
Frances	59
Jacob	59
Jonas	41
Susanna	40
FINGLE	
Leila	35
FISH	
Corbin	31
Eliza	53
Frances	45
Ezra	44
Lydia	47
Hancy	28
Hancy W.	56
FISHER	
Anna	37
David	24
Elish	4
Hannah	18
Jacob	33
FISHER	
John	50
Thomas	13
FISK	
Miranda	5
FITZPATRICK	
Betsy	14
Elizabeth	10
Hannah	15
Henny	36
Johnson	28
Sarah	2
FLEETWOOD	
Solomon	31
FLENN	
Allen	39
Dicy	19
Elizabeth	50
George	31
James	29
John	49
Martin	56
Rebecca	19
Sally	40, 46
FLOYD	
Betsy	51
FOOT	
John	5
FOOTE	
Sally	10
FORDICE	
Anna	36
FORTNER	
Michael	29
FOSTER	
Micaiah	37
Sarah	31
FOX	
Bordhana	12
Coligo	8
Lary	8
Polly	40
FRANKLIN	
Pleasant	41
FREDD	
Jacob	36
Samuel	32
FRIEMAN	
John	40
J. W.	5
Ruth	35
Samuel	9
William	17
FROST	
Donnie	17
FULKERSON	
Betsy	1

F

FULL	
Nancy	.....50
FULLIN	
Roubon	.....1
FULTON	
David	.....32
Margaret	.....10
Mary	.....2

G

GAINES	
Anno	.....43
Susannah	.....27
GAITHER	
Alvin	.....31
GALLION	
Mary	.....23
GARRISON	
James	.....28
Rachel	.....49
William	.....32
GASTON (GARTON?)	
William	.....23
GEORGE	
Juda	.....33
Mary	.....12
Samuel	.....38
GIBSON	
Polly	.....34
GIBBERT	
Alvin	.....36
Martin	.....34
Polly	.....37
Thomas	.....20
GIBSON	
William	.....26
GIRDLEY	
Sarah	.....15
GIBSON	
Margaret	.....51
GOFF	
Andrew	.....60
GOODEN	
Barbara	.....57
COOLEY	
Lewis G.	.....29
GRAHAM	
Blinda	.....32
Frank	.....42
GRANTON (GRANTHAM?)	
Abes	.....35
GRANTON	
Thomas	.....53
GRAY	
Dorothy	.....16

G

GRAY	
Lydia	.....25
William	.....9
GREEN	
Alexander	.....22
Raga	.....57
Mathaniel	.....2
Wankfield	.....52
GREGG	
Joseph	.....13
GREGORY	
Dangerfield	.....27
Rhoda	.....8
William C.	.....38
GRIM	
Susannah	.....59
GRIFFIN	
James	.....49
John B.	.....21
GROVES	
Nancy	.....40
GUILTY	
John	.....15 40
GUTHRIE	
Mary	.....45
Sally	.....37
Samuel	.....50
GYGER	
John	.....41
HANDIN (HANDEN?)	
Margaret	.....14
HATHER	
Joseph	.....17
HALFRACE	
Fredrick	.....9
HALL	
Elizabeth	.....25
Hannah	.....25
Isom	.....18
Phoebe	.....2
Polly	.....57
Richard	.....23
Robert	.....22
Robert, Jr.	.....45
HAM	
Daisy	.....9
HAMER	
Hugh	.....30
James	.....15
HAMILTON	
Catharine	.....31
HAMILTON	
Betsey	.....20

HAMILTON		HEADRICK	
Jameson	25	William	25
John	7	HECKMAN	
Peggy	28	William	55
HANEY		HELTON	
Lucinda	44	Andrew	41
HANGER		James	22
Frederick	47	Polly	7
HAMMERSLEY		HELTON (or MELTON)	
James	5	Polly	59
Jennet	18	HELTON	
John	45	Sally	18
HANK		HENDERSON	
William	37	Daniel	7
HANNA		Franky	9
Catharine	38	Hannah	7
HARDICK		Hiram	48
George	20	John	25, 46
HARDIN		Jonathan	44
Isidore	25	Joseph	15
Daniel	21	Peggy	15
HARNEY		Perlina	48
Alexander	59	Polly	9
HARPER		Robert	31
Jane	57	Tyre	51
HARRIS		HERROT	
Benjamin	30	Jane	31
David	30	Levia	49
Margaret	37	HERROLD	
Lobbs	17	Fleecy	18
HARVEL		HERVEY	
Hiram	15	Maraduke	2
HASTINGS		HILL	
Arthur	15	Betsey	12
John	21	Nancy	25
HATFIELD		Sally	10
William	11	HINCLE	
HATHBACH		Nathan	54
Elizabeth	55	Peggy	25
HAWKINS		Samuel	16
Jonathan	21	HENSHAW	
David	32	John	48
John	54	HOARD	
Nancy	56	George	35
Noah	22	HODGE	
Polly	19, 24	Nancy	25
Sabry	4	HODGEN	
Samuel	10	Susannah	22
Thomas	59	HOGGARTH	
HAYS		Abner	10
George W.	56	HOLEMAN	
Jesse	47	Robert	31
HEAD		HOLLADAY	
Holly	14	Sally	2
HEADRICK			
Isaac	11		

HOLMAN	
Catharine	42
Henry M.	43
HOLMES	
Jane	33
Joseph	4
Peggy	32
Ruth	41
Sarah	7
HOOKER	
Sarah	52
HOOPINGARNER	
Catharine	13
Daniel	37
George	40
John	13
HOPPER	
Nancy	43
William	2
HORTON	
James	45
Jefferson	39
Polly	46
HOUSTON	
Nancy	25
HOUST	
Cynthia	16
Elizabeth	19
Isabel	43
Margaret	38
Nancy	32
Thomas	23
HOVENS (HARRIS)	
John	21
Susphen	20
HOWARD	
Sandy	14
HUBBON	
Theophilus	33
HUFF	
Jacob	27
HUGHES	
Nancy	45
HUGHS	
John	5
Polly	5
HURD	
Nancy	49
HURST	
John	51
HUTCHINSON	
James	49
HURSTON	
Susanna	50
HUNTER	
Francis	57
John	1
Sally	1
William	26
HURT	
Catharine	48
Elizabeth	47
John	18
Judah	18
Thomas	47
HUSTALDER	
William	53
HUTCHINSON	
James	53
I	
IKERD	
Elizabeth	43
Henry	23
James	12
Melinda	30
Polly	59
INGLE	
Charles	30
INMAN	
Polly	29
IRWIN	
Bob	34
Lizzy	34
Wm.	6
ISOM	
George	22
J	
JACKSON	
Andrew	24
JAMES	
Benjamin	36
Thomas	15
JAMES (JAMIES)	
Eunice	4
JAMES	
John	47
Tilly	33
JENNINGS	
David M.	15

J

JENNINGS	
Elizabeth	37
William	13
Nancy	12
Sally	34
JETER	
Noratic	53
JEFF	
Elijah	56
JOHNSON	
Elizabeth	50, 50
Jesse	4
Mary	24
Polly	1
Phineas W.	61
JOHNSTON	
David	11
James	4, 11
John	12
Lydia	9
Mary	7
Solomon	11
JOHN	
Elizabeth	10
Thomas	19, 29
JONES	
James	52
John	14, 20
Willie	24
JORDAN	
William	28
JUDAH	
Ell	15
Fanny	59
Horner	55
Martin A.	12
JULIA	
Rosene	9
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	
II	
JAMES	
Alfred	69
JAMES	
Joseph	48
JAMES	
James	26
William	36
William	49
JAMES	
James	11
JAMES	
William	52
William	24

I

KEENE	
Fanny	15
John	18
Lucinda	47
KIDDY	
Sally	10
KILCOCK	
Charles, Jr.	50
Kathina	35
Mary	54
Praxina	17
Polly	42
Ruben	1
Sally	2
Stephen	26
KINDLE	
Stephen	10
KING	
Wickner	28
John	6
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	
KING	
Thomas	20
KING	
Rebecca	55
KIRBY	
John	39
KIRBY	
Winney Margaret	55
L	
LAWRENSON	
Rowie	12
LACKER	
Dunico	29
John	4
Ruth	14
William	12
LAFLETT	
John	5
Joseph	45
LAMB	
James	37
LANNY	
Nancy	44
LAMB	
Catharine	14
Jacob	13
Marian	36
Polly	31
Silas	3
Suzanna	39
LANSKIN	
Sally	30

LAMB (4)		MCATAM	
LANE	Margaret	Samuel	36
	Rebecca	Thomas	26
	Dorsey Ann	McCABE	
	Dorsey	James	12
	Johnson	Peggy	23
	John	Polly	7
	Mary	Sally	26
	Molly	Dwaine	2
	William	McCANN	
LEACH	Amos	Martha	50
LEE	Amos	McCANNON	
	Amos	William	52
LEWIS	Joshua	McCRAY	
	Malina	Elizabeth	52
	William	McDANIEL	
LEWIS	Joshua	James	35
	Malina	McDONALD <i>McNeill</i>	
	William	Robert	26
LEWIS	Ethel	McDOWEL	
LEWIS	Henry	John	41
LEWIS	Sophia	McDONELL	
LEWIS	Dorsey	Lydia	39
	Edna	William	44
	Edna	McCahan	
	Rebecca	Alexander	51
LEWIS	John	McGUIRE	
LEWIS	John	Elizabeth	8
LEWIS	John	MAIND	
LEWIS	John	Dorsey	37
LEWIS	John	Peggy	18
LEWIS	John	MAIND	
LEWIS	John	Harrison	55
LEWIS	John	McKINLEY	
LEWIS	John	P.	34
LEWIS	John	McKNIGHT	
LEWIS	John	Adeline	54
LEWIS	John	William	22
LEWIS	John	McLELLAND	
LEWIS	John	Rebecca	11
LEWIS	John	Margaret	10
LEWIS	John	John	7
LEWIS	John	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	
LEWIS	John	McLAUGHLIN	
LEWIS	John	Andrew	26
LEWIS	John	Nancy	54
LEWIS	John	McMANUS	
LEWIS	John	Jane	13
LEWIS	John	Molly	3
LEWIS	John	Rosanna	20
LEWIS	John	McRUEBELS (McREYNOLDS?)	
LEWIS	John	George	57
LEWIS	John	Joseph	76

	4		
MACK			
	Pamolia	44	
MAIDEN (MAYDEN?)			
	David	52	
	Rebecca	58	
MAIONE			
	Robert W.	5	
MALLOY			
	Tuchinda	50	
MARLEY			
	Benjamin	58	
	Betsy	5	
	Charity	5	
	David	24	
	Genina	0	
	Lisa	4	
MARTIN			
	George	57	
	Jacob	11	
	Louis	49	
	Margaret	53	
	Rebecca	35	
	Nancy L.	51	
	Shearock	25	
	William	5	
MASE			
	Burch	56	
MASON			
	Andrew	55	
	Margret	8	
	Margaret	50	
MISOLL			
	Samuel	0	
MITCH			
	Isaac	39, 50	
	James	56	
	Sally	49	
	Thomas	40	
MITCHAM			
	James	2	
	Brothow	27	
MAYFIELD			
	Estel	47	
MAXWELL			
	Betsy	14	
	John	11	
	Joseph	45	
	Lucas	38	
	William	7	
MEADOWS			
	Keziah	9	
MEEM			
	Isabella	40	
	William	37	
MEEFORD			
	Eleanor	6	
MEELEBERRY			
	Thomas	51	
MELVIN			
	Lovi	9	
	Thomas	47	
MICHAEL			
	William	52	
MICHAELS			
	Sarah	39	
MILLER			
	Betsy	30	
	Larry	36	
MILLS			
	John	45	
MILSAP			
	Ann	22	
	William	8	
MITCHELL			
	Ann Jane	55	
	Charles	55	
	Isaac	23	
	Jacob	55	
	Jane	59	
	John	40	
	Martha	5	
	Mary	15	
	Polly	40	
	Rebecca	54	
	Robert	56	
	Russell	0	
	Sally	0, 25	
	Thomas	24	
	William	27	
	Wilson	44	
MOBERLY			
	Edward C.	40	
	Mary	48	
	Sam. G.	51	
MONROE			
	Edgar R.	51	
	Elijah	61	
	Spencer	56	
MOORE			
	Amos A.	22	
	Clara	23	
	Nancy	10	
	Rachel	58	
	Thomas	52	
	William	12	

K

KORRIS	
Lannah	22
Nestly	28
Sue L.	42
KOSTER	
John	23
KOMER	
Frederick	37
KOSIERCHAK	
Eleanor	25
KULLIS	
Ivan	32
Robert	35
Sally	25
KUNDLER (KUNDELLY)	
Joseph	23
MURPHY	
Fanny	3
Felly	60
Rebecca	56
MURKIN	
Abel	19, 34
Elizabeth	31
Emma	28, 29
Fanny	26
Timothy	12
William	36
MURRY (MURRAY)	
Michael	6
ROSSER	
Joseph	50

L

LAIL	
John	17
LAPP	
Lunice	6
LASE	
Arthur	5
Eaton	21
Catharine	35
Elizabeth	9
Martin	49
Sabra	22
LEWIS	
Elizabeth	55
John	15
Sandra	31
Richard	43
LINTON	
Sally	55
LUIGENT	
Enoch	11
Margaret	40

MUGENT

Eulomy	19
MUNNELL	
Jane	34
MUNNELL	
Lucinda	36

O

ODDLE

Elizabeth	60
Eveline	44
Rebecca	8
Patsy	41

OGG

Jonima	36
--------	----

O'NEAL

Folly	56
-------	----

OSBORN

Matilda	41
---------	----

OSBURN

Catharine	3
Sarah	30
Sally	61
Solomon	10

OTWELL

Francis	7
---------	---

OWEN

Anne L.	41
---------	----

OWENS

Ann	39
Avery	26
Jabez C.	45
James	35
John	47
Martin H. D.	43
Nancy	31
Owen	32
Rocanna	26
Sally	33
Samuel	54
William	55

P

PARSON

Abigail	30
---------	----

PARSONS

James	53
Mary	7

PATTERSON

Catharine	44
Elizabeth	27, 40

PAYNE

George	42
Lydia	59

PEARSON

Eveline	30
---------	----

P

PARSONS	
Margaret	51
Susanna	5
PANDER	
Lilza	47
Theo.	4
PETERS	
John	3
PHILLIPS	
Sauharine	33
John	27
Mary	14
Margilda	54
Honey	50
Sasanna	44
PHIPPS	
Benjamin	8
Elizabeth	52
John	37
PHONAS	
William	13
PIERCE	
Polly	53
PIPHER	
Jacob	17
PITMAN	
Elizabeth	45
Rebecca	40
PIDWELL	
Polly	4
Ruth	45
PRESS	
Polly	36
Rachel	3
Sally	25
POB	
John	2
POHN	
Carl (Carl)	21
POPE	
Elizabeth	35
POWER	
Elizabeth	53
James	2
Jane	16
Abess	42
Elizabeth	42
William	54
POWERS	
Ben (or Ben.)	31
PRUD	
James	43

PRINER

John	6
PROCTOR	
Nancy	47
Polly S.	13
PROW	
William	52
Q	
QUACKENBUSH	
Henry	31
Jane	49
John	10
Lydia	27
Maria	24
QUAKE (QUIOK)	
Andrew	45
QUILLEN	
Elizabeth	26
Nancy	13, 19
Rebecca	12
William	34
QUIN	
Polly	49
QUINLAN	
Nancy	45
R	
RADFORD	
Mary	15
RAGSDALE	
Henry	19
Joseph	56
Lavinia	22
RANDOLF	
Sally	32
RAINBY	
Walden	71
John	19
Rachel	21
Reuben	32
RAMSEY	
Milton	60
RANKIN	
Betsy	71
SOPHRONIA	15
RANKIN	
Eleanor	17
RAWLINGS	
Polin G.	31
RAY	
Wm	40

R

RAM	
	John .. . . . .16
	Rudney40
	William54
RAND	
	Wm. M.7
RANDALL	
	Setta9
RANDOLPH	
	Joseph7
RAND	
	Ann29
	Levi50
REEVES	
	Elizabeth26
REED	
	John44
REYNOLDS	
	Cincoy51
	James47
	John56
	William44
RHODES	
	John36
	John46
REID	
	Israel6
REIL	
	George4
REYNOLDS	
	Samuel7
	Thomas20
	Wm47
RICHARDSON	
	Stephen49
RIDDLE	
	David23
	Jonathan14
RIGGINS	
	John50
RIND	
	Rowe65
RIND	
	George21
	Samuel34
	William25
RINEY	
	John55
RIND	
	Polly58
RIND	
	Mary42

R

ROGERS	
	Dolilah2
	Elizabeth7
	Lucy21
	Rebecca17
ROBERTS	
	John35
	Kosiah38
	Leahy Jane54
	Mary59
	Susanna24
	Temperance60
ROGERS	
	Bartlett29
	Danson50
	John35
ROSS	
	Joseph25
ROWE	
	Isaac15
ROBERTSON	
	Daniel17
	John57
	Samuel15
RUNNELS (REYNOLDS?)	
	Ann58
	Bonjamin55
	Elizabeth58
	James24
	Polly34
S	
SAMPSON	
	Elizabeth51
SAMPSON	
	Henny36
	Polly27
SARGENT	
	Maria59
SCHLES	
	Henny34
SCOTT	
	Sally Ann50
SMITH	
	David22
SENTENNY	
	Jane12
	John36
	Rowe15
	Henny55
	Rachel46

SABERS
John 20
Richard 19

SADLER
Jacob 42

SADLER
Henry 34
Henry 36
Jacob 25

SADLER
Elias 6
John 14

SADLER
Arnold 39

SADLER
Berthelien (Bethlehem?) 15
Berthel 2
Margaret 8
John 14
John L. 29

SADLER
Abigail 10

SADLER
Nichol 45

SADLER
Abigail 35
Elizabeth 37
Elizabeth 32
John 25
Mary 34

SADLER
Catherine 39

SADLER
James 25
Elizabeth 14
Henry 17
James 48
James 50
John 32
Samuel 60
John 10
James (?) 55
William 57

SADLER
Catherine 20
Mary 9

SADLER (SADLER)
William 25
William 30

SADLER (SADLER)
Bobby 60

SADLER
Bobby 54

SADLER
Sally 41
Samuel 35

SADLER
Henry 51
Sally 43
Sally Ann 29

SADLER
James 9
Henry 6

SADLER
Deborah 55
Rebecca 8

SADLER
John 16
Uphie 25

SADLER
Mary L. 5

SADLER
John 26
Mary 26
William 15

SADLER
Leoni 55

STONE
James 18
Jeremiah 32

STONES
Elizabeth 3
James 38
Isaac 60
Samuel 53

STOWERS
Henry 16

STULZ
James 6, 53
John 5

SULLIVAN
Sally 1
William 4

SUTHERLAND
Catherine 9
Henry 6
James 7
William 6

SWAN
Mary 10, 3

TAYLOR	
Cassandra	21
John	34
Nelson	28
TAYLOR	
Feronia	33
Jane	30
Nancy	12
Patrick	31
Polly	30
Robert	44
TEACUP	
Lemuel	42
TEMPLEMAN	
Polly	33
Susannah	27
TEMPLETON	
Isaac	6
TERRILL	
Betty	20
John	1
William	31
Thebe	30
Polly	29
Roberts	9
Staney	39
TERRILL	
Cecily	15
John	26
William	35
TERRILL	
Henrietta	13
John	34
THOMAS	
Henderson	30
Josiah	20
William	3
THOMAS	
John	34
Margaret B.	12
Tom	37
Margaret	3
Michael	21
THORNTON	
John	30
Polly	13
TILD	
John	3
THORNTON	
William	42
Tom	52
Mary	46
Cordian	8
TINCHER	
Priscilla	3
Samuel	41
William	4
TINCHER	
Polly	11
TINCHER	
William	42
TODD	
James	18
Lilly	27
Nancy	30, 31
Thomas	1
William	33
TOLIVER	
Allen	48
Anne	18
Betty	17
Elizabeth	45, 46
Frank	22
James	7
Jane	55
John	23
Theodore	15
Polly	15
Sarah	2
TOMPSON (THOMPSON)	
Sarah	11
TOMM	
Betty	22
John	15
TOON	
William	53
TOONE	
Nancy	1
Polly	42
TOSPIN	
John	33
TOWNSEND	
James	38
Josiah	32
TRUITT	
Joseph	11
TURNER	
Diodora	10
Ezra	9
TURNER	
Rachel	19
TURNER	
Rannah	3
John	30

V

VAN VRAHLEN	
Henry	10
VAUGHAN	
Wilson	30
VENDIN	
Emily	37
VIND (VINDI)	
Nathaniel	32
Nolly	58
VISTAL	
John	9
VORMS	
William	16

W

WEDDIE (WEDDIE, WEDDIE)	
George A. D.	41
WAGGONER	
Abraham	4
Eliza	13
Elizabeth	4
Henry	20
Jacob	30
Jane	30
Larkin	50
Lucas	45
Molina	35
Michael	35
Mary	41
Percy	14
John	40
Nolly	18, 18
Polly	20
Sarah	30
Sabitha	20

WALKER	
Elizabeth	51
John	27
William	35, 36
Isabella	43
Rebecca	17

WALSH	
John	24
John	24
Percy	21

WARD	
Mary	71
Mary	20
Penny	28
Job	30
Timothy	23

WARREN	
Polly	17
Philip	13

W

WATSON	
Sarah	40
WAX	
Elizabeth	37
Hannah	37
WAX	
Benjamin	51
WAXMAN	
Pleasant G.	22
WAX	
Nathaniel	35
WHEELER	
Jesse	37
WHELOCH	
Elihu	18
WHISERAND	
Hannah	61

WHITE	
Elizabeth	46, 57
Francis	54
Jane	47
Mary	16
Polly	19
Sally	24
Chiss	60
Walker	34

WHITNEY	
Alby	35
WHITMAN	
Jane	40
Marissa	38
Nancy	10

WHITTED	
Jane	40
Polly	11

WHITTING	
Benjamin	1, 9
Detsy	20
Garrett	17
Henry	17
Isaac	16
Jane	16
John	10
John	14
John	43, 61
John	17
John	17
John	17
Nicholas	17
Polly	30
Rebecca	27
Richard	34

WILSON	
Benjamin	53

WINTERBURY	
John W.	49
Nancy	49
Polly	57
WINKLER	
James	44
WOOLFE	
Hannah	41
Jane	32
Margaret	50
Nancy	46
Polly	27
Thomas	34
WOOD	
Isaac	9
Maria	41
WOODBURY	
Isaac	17
WOODS	
Nancy	4
WOODH	
Anna	60
Isaac	12
John	15
Thomas	16
John	19
Thomas	43
Isaac	42
Isaac	34
WORKMAN	
Abraham	2
Isaac	1
WORTH	
Isaac	50

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1851--1856

From

LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD "A"

August 1818 - April 1856

Compiled by the

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

of the

JOHN WALLACE CHAPTER

N. S., D. A. R.

Mrs. L. C. Cox, Regent
717 Sixteenth Street, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Donald C. Sellers, Chairman
R. R. # 1, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Frank E. Martin
501 R Street, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Robert Ingalls
Hillcrest, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. S. R. Claxon
1606 Sixteenth Street, Bedford, Indiana

FOREWORD

Lawrence County, Indiana, Marriage Record Book "A" covers the period from August 1818 to April 1836. The records from 1818 through 1830 were copied by the John Wallace Chapter and filed in 1956. This volume for the period 1831 - 1836 completes Book "A".

As explained in the Foreword to the first volume, there are obvious errors in Book "A" which is a copy of an earlier volume, now lost. Names have been copied and indexed as found, but the committee has indicated questionable or alternate spellings where it was felt that errors were made.

In cases where no marriage return was made by minister or Justice of the Peace, the date of the license has been given and marked as such.

Many of the names appearing in this and the earlier volume submitted by the John Wallace Chapter are also to be found in the Bible Records and Willis filed by the Chapter.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARRIAGE RECORDS, LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA, 1831 - 1836	1 - 35
INDEX TO MARRIAGES - BRIDES AND GROOMS	36 - 50

BOOK "114"
LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1830 - 1836

	Page 356	
McBRIDE, John C. Elizabeth Jeter		13 Jan. 1831 Rollin C. Dewey, J. P.
FORTNER, Michael John (?) Barris		27 Jan. 1831 Wm. Dotson, M. G.
	Page 359	
BORLAND, Matthew Sarah Wilson		27 Jan. 1831 Isaac Reed, M. G.
ALTON, David Rebecca Ward		1 Feb. 1831 John R. Crooke, J. P.
	Page 360	
HOGGATT, Allen Ann Walker		31 Jan. 1831 (Date of License-no return)
PARNEL, John Candies Burt		12 Feb. 1831 Sanders M. Howard, J. P.
	Page 361	
HAWKINS, Joseph Eleanor Chess		17 Feb. 1831 Robert R. Roberts, M. G.
HILL, John Lydia Maiden		15 Feb. 1831 Samuel G. Hoskins, M. G.
	Page 362	
CARTER, Joshua Mary Owens		17 Feb. 1831 Francis Williams, J. P.
MADISON, Robertson Polly Rinkor		19 Feb. 1831 George Richards, M. G.

	Page 353	
HEDRICK, Michael Margaret Elovins		24 Feb. 1831 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
BROWN, James P. Adaline Harris		25 Feb. 1831 Wesley Short, M. G.
	Page 354	
LOCKHART, Samuel Betsy Mason		25 Feb. 1831 Francis Williams, J. P.
WAY, Eli Thursey Toliver		8 March 1831 Saml. G. Hoskins, J. P.
	Page 365	
FLOOD, Cornelius S. Cyntha Jence		9 March 1831 (License)
COOMBS, William R. Silvy Sutton		22 March 1831 Saml. G. Hoskins, J. P.
	Page 366	
LACKEY, Thomas Nancy Short		24 March 1831 Wesley Short, M. G.
FLINN, Moses Elizabeth Quick		31 March 1831 David Beck, M. G.
	Page 367	
RICHARDS, William Hannah Bess(or Bass)		10 Apr. 1831 Saml. G. Hoskins, J. P.
WAGGONER, Abraham Mary Bridges		13 Apr. 1831 Wesley Short, M. G.
	Page 368	
HATFIELD, Thomas J. Margaret Davis		21 Apr. 1831 Wm. Newland, M. G.
BECKELSHYMER, Charles Ann Briney(?)		24 Apr. 1831 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
	Page 369	
REED, James Larch Harvey		19 May 1831 Christian Hostetler, M. G.
RECORDED, Samuel Doniza Evans		15 May 1831 John R. Crooke, J. P.

	Page 370	
HANNA, Joseph T. Lucy Mitchell		19 May 1831 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
CAROTHERS, Morris Diadema Mitchell		14 May 1831 John M. Evans, M. G.
	Page 371	
FRANKLIN, Enoch Elizabeth Wilson		19 May 1831 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
INMAN, Thomas Margaret Sorrels		27 May 1831 Sanders M. Howard, J. P.
	Page 372	
NICHOLS, Daniel Sally Mitchell		2 June 1831 Wm. Connelly, Assoc. Judge
GUTHRIE, Hugh Jane Bridwell		4 June 1831 Robert Flinn, J. P.
	Page 373	
CRITCHLOW, James Susan W. Kennedy		16 June 1831 Leonard Houston, M. G.
INMAN, Elisha Inerecia Corbin		16 June 1831 Sanders M. Howard, J. P.
	Page 374	
ROMINZE, Peter Nancy Pierce		18 June 1831 Francis Williams, J. P.
EDWARDS, William Rebecca Ison		26 June 1831 Wm. Dotson, M. G.
	Page 375	
WILLIAMS, Erier Anna Kern		7 July 1831 Abraham Kern, M. G.
BRIDWELL, Nelson Jane Jones		27 July 1831 John J. Barnott, J. P.
	Page 376	
BROWNING, William Eliza A. Todd		28 July 1831 John M. Evans, M. G.
YOUNG, David Synthia Young		1 Aug. 1831 Robert Hicks, M. G.

DAWSON, Benjamin
Lydia Murray
Page 377
4 Aug. 1831
Joseph Odell, M. G.

SMITH, Jesse
Nancy Willibee
3 Aug. 1831
Wm. Nowland, M. G.

LAUGHLIN, Joseph
Drucilla Browning
Page 378
6 Aug. 1831
Richard Browning, M. G.

PAUCH, Phereborn G.
Hannah Scoggen
11 Aug. 1831
David(or Daniel) Anderson, M.G.

WINTERS, James
Susan Gygor
Page 379
16 Aug. 1831
(License)

COX, David
Polly Spurlin
25 Aug. 1831
John J. Barnett, J. P.

SPURLIN, William
Peggy Cox
Page 380
25 Aug. 1831
John J. Barnett, J. P.

DILLIN, James
Sarah Procter
8 Sept. 1831
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

McDRINE, Samuel
Judith Potter
Page 381
11 Sept. 1831
John R. Crooke, J. P.

WHITTED, Thomas
Rosanna Eford
15 Sept. 1831
Wm: Nowland, J. P.

WEST, Obadiah
Patsy Webb
Page 382
6 Oct. 1831
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

WALTERS, Robert
Abigail Clarke
6 Oct. 1831
John M. Evans, M. G.

ALLEN, Niram
Isabella Eisten
Page 383
6 Oct. 1831
Francis Williams, J. P.

CROOKE, John R.
Sally Hill
5 Oct. 1831
Thomas Oliphant, M. G.

	Page 384	
GARSEN, Harlan Cassoy Floyd		16 Oct. 1831 Robert Anderson, J. P.
DORSON, Elijah Tolityh Mitchell		15 Oct. 1831 (License)
	Page 385	
CLARK, Darwin A. Olive J. Wilcox		29 Oct. 1831 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
SMITH, James Margaret Donlon		25 Oct. 1831 Wm. Newland, M. G.
	Page 386	
ALEXANDER, John W. Delpha Hunter		27 Oct. 1831 Wm. Newland, M. G.
GOODMAN, Wesley Mahala Rucklo		27 Oct. 1831 (License)
	Page 387	
McPIKE, James M. Nancy Dayton		3 Nov. 1831 Robt. Mitchell, Jr., J. P.
McCORKEL, Andrew Malinda Fincher		10 Nov. 1831 Joel Connelly, J. P.
	Page 388	
TINCHER, James Rebecca Burton		8 Nov. 1831 John Bond, M. G.
SNOW, Edward Charlotta Shanklin		15 Nov. 1831 Wesley Short, M. G.
	Page 389	
MYERS, John G. Esther Lackey		14 Nov. 1831 (License)
WOOLERY, Jonathan Henrietta Brown		17 Nov. 1831 John M. Evans, M. G.
	Page 390	
HINER, Eliza Lydia Jackson		17 Nov. 1831 Wm. Newland, M. G.
SWIFT, Robert W. Cath. M. Rogers		24 Nov. 1831 Samuel M. Howard, J. P.

Page 391
 GARRISON, Henry
 Sophia Pless 27 Nov. 1831
 Wm. Connelly, Assoc. Judge
 CROCKETT, Robert E.
 Margaret Thorn 24 Nov. 1831
 Jesso Huger(?) M. G.

Page 392
 BOND, Charles
 Sarah Landroth 27 Nov. 1831
 Thomas Vandever, M. G.
 MAXLEY, Nathaniel
 Susanna Hill 27 Nov. 1831
 Thomas Vandever, M. G.

Page 393
 WARREN, Thomas S.
 Polly Hixon 30 Nov. 1831
 (License)
 JOHNSON, Burgett(?)
 Polly Ikard 6 Dec. 1831
 (License)

Page 394
 CODY, William
 Ginny Young 15 Dec. 1831
 Robert Hicks, M. G.
 TERRILL, William
 Lucinda Hawkins 11 Dec. 1831
 Robert Hicks, M. G.

Page 395
 BALLARD, James
 Nancy Melvin 11 Dec. 1831
 Abraham Kern, M. G.
 CONNELLY, Henry W.
 Sarah Cosner 14 Dec. 1831
 David Bruner, M. G.

Page 396
 SPEER, John
 Jonima Davis 15 Dec. 1831
 Nathaniel Jonkins, M. G.
 ALLEN, Aram
 Betsey Ann Smith 16 Dec. 1831
 (License)

Page 397
 RECTOR, Levi
 Cynthia Ann Simms 18 Dec. 1831
 Richard Browning, M. G.
 GUTHRIE, Samuel
 Sophia Haws 16 Dec. 1831
 David Beck, M. G.

FRASER, William
Elizabeth Wiggins Page 398

22 Dec. 1831
Robt. Mitchell, Jr., J. P.

WEAVER, William
Susannah Taylor

25 Dec. 1831
Thomas Vandover, M. G.

RAINBOLT, Joseph
Nancy Gray Page 399

27 Dec. 1831
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

HAMER, James
Sophia Wood

5 Jan. 1832
Sanders M. Howard, J. P.

THORN, Andrew
Alice Drake Page 400

5 Feb. 1832
Steve Younger, M. G.

FORD, Francis
Nancy Brown

8 Jan. 1832
Francis F. Williams, J. P.

NEWBERRY, David
Elizabeth Criswell Page 401

9 Jan. 1832
(License)

BIGGS, Robert
Frances Dewey

12 Jan. 1832
Francis F. Williams, J. P.

VEST, Elisha
Polly Garity Page 402

19 Jan. 1832
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

GUTHRIE, Daniel
Violet Allon

22 Jan. 1832
David Beck, M. G.

PHILLIPS, John
Catharine Detherage Page 403

2 Feb. 1832
Wm. Connelly, Assoc. Judge

WALK, Alexander
Elizabeth Phillips

2 Feb. 1832
Robert Porter, J. P.

PROCTOR, George R.
Sarah Beck Page 404

2 Feb. 1832
Thomas Nicholson, M. G.

DUNTON, Eli
Mahala Connelly

30 Jan. 1832
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

HARDY, Alfred
Elizabeth Lankford
1 Feb. 1832
Joseph Hostetler, M. G.

KERN, Eli
Mahala Williams
1 Feb. 1832
Abraham Kern, M. G.

Page 403

LASLON, William
Elizabeth Stotts
2 Feb. 1832
(Illness)

YOUNG, James
Rhoda Bennett
9 Feb. 1832
Robt. Hicks, M. G.

Page 407

GRAM, Jacob
Bibiana Cuppy
11 Feb. 1832
Richard Browning, M. G.

ROBERTS, George
Caroline Milligan
14 Feb. 1832
Robert W. Roberts, M. G.

Page 408

FLINN, Jacob
Melinda Herron
16 Feb. 1832
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

COX, Walter
Harriett Bowdon
16 Feb. 1832
John R. Crooke, J. P.

Page 409

GRAY, John W.
Lvelina V. Garton
25 Feb. 1832 ?
Robert Gratten(Garton), M. G.

BUCK, William
Fatsy Noel
29 Feb. 1832
Joel Connolly, J. P.

Page 410

WARD, James V.
Locky Burton
1 Mar. 1832
Sanders M. Howard, M. G.

HEBELM, Jacob
Marie Hickson
1 Mar. 1832
Wm. Erwin, Prob. Judge

Page 411

PHUMAN, Haywood
Susannah Toliver
5 Mar. 1832
John Bond, M. G.

DAYTON, Ezekiel
Matilda Meadows
5 Mar. 1832
Robt. Mitchell, J. P.

	Page 412	
ALLEN, John Susannah White		13 Mar. 1832 John Whitted, M. G.
HALL, Thomas Sally Hedrick		15 Mar. 1832 Wesley Short, M. G.
	Page 413	
MILLSAPS, Gamaliel Louisa Montgomery		17 Mar. 1832 Jesse Hughes, M. G.
RILEY, Charles Lucy Jones		18 Mar. 1832 Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.
	Page 414	
CRAWFORD, John Polly McCoy		26 Mar. 1832 Stover Younger, M. G.
RUSSELL, Wiram S. Mary A. Rogers		29 Mar. 1832 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
	Page 415	
LEATHERMAN, Peter Ruth Finley		6 Apr. 1832 Christian Hostetler, M. G.
ABEL, John Patscy Miller		9 Apr. 1832 (License)
	Page 416	
FARMER, Nathan Nancy Edwards		12 May 1832 (License)
HENT, William Rebecca Beasley		22 Apr. 1832 John Hastings, M. G.
	Page 417	
CHAPMAN, John Elizabeth Field		19 Apr. 1832 Abraham Kern, M. G.
CAMBRON, Charles Charlotte Toliver		7 May 1832 Davis Bonner(?), M. G.
	Page 418	
BOWMAN, Jacob Margaret Patterson		3 May 1832 W. Patterson, J. P.
SMATCHER, Levi Lizabeth Keithley		31 May 1832 Eliabent Ragout, Assoc. Judge

	Page 419	
NICHOLS, John M. Phoebe Davis		4 June 1832 (Liconso)
TOLIVER, Franklin Peggy Tincher		10 June 1832 John Bond, M. G.
	Page 420	
WAGLEY, John Amanda Scott		17 June 1832 Joseph Odell, M. G.
CRAWFORD, James, Jr. Achsa McCoy		27 July 1832 Stover Younger, M. G.
	Page 421	
XX		
DOUGHERTY, James W. Jane Snyder		31 July 1832 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
PENSEL, Clement Juda Smith		6 Aug. 1832 David Beck, M. G.
	Page 422	
DODD, John Sarah Erwin		13 Aug. 1832 M. B. Talbott, M. G.
MICHELL, William O. Jane Francis		14 Aug. 1832 Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.
	Page 423	
WAGGARD, James Mary Cole		23 Aug. 1832 John M. Evans, M. G.
SMITH, Benjamin Frances Lamb		23 Aug. 1832 Abraham Kern, M. G.
	Page 424	
WARD, Jonathan G. Ward Sally Armstrong		23 Aug. 1832 S. Hayward, M. G.
COY, Stephen Mary King		30 Aug. 1832 John A. Crooke, J. P.
	Page 425	
BALLARD, Harvey Frances Seaman		13 Sept. 1832 Daniel Anderson, M. G.
KIRKPATRICK, Daniel Anahela Wooden		16 Sept. 1832 Robert Flinn, J. P.

	Page 426	
DEFEW, Elijah Angeline Milroy		16 Sept. 1832 M. H. Rindlay(?), M. G.
CRANE, George Angeline Dougherty		27 Dec. 1832 Richard Browning, M. G.
	Page 427	
WILEY, Josiah Sarah White		27 Sept. 1832 John M. Evans, M. G.
LEMORE, James Sally M. Edwards		29 Aug. 1832 (License)
	Page 428	
FUNN, William North America Brown		8 Oct. 1832 Jesse Hughes, M. G.
BROCK, Levi Lucinda Hedrick		13 Oct. 1832 Wesley Short, M. G.
	Page 429	
TUCKER, William Elizabeth Burke		13 Oct. 1832 Wesley Short, M. G.
MULLIS, James Belona Lemon		18 Oct. 1832 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
	Page 430	
MITCHELL, William Rachel Dougherty		24 Oct. 1832 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
GROUP, Jacob Hester Billings		25 Oct. 1832 Rollin C. Dewey, Judge Probate Court
	Page 431	
COLEMAN, Andrew Nancy Connolly		31 Oct. 1832 Samuel C. Hopkins, J. P.
WALSH, James Mary Sully		31 Oct. 1832 Joseph Odell, M. G.
	Page 432	
ELSTON, Thomas W. Sally W. Sutherland		12 Nov. 1832 Jesse Hughes, M. G.
	Page 433	
MONTGOMERY, James Polly Fordyce		8 Nov. 1832 Thomas Robertson, M. G.

	Page 433	
DOUGHERTY, George Sarah Campbell		16 Nov. 1832 Richard Browning, M. G.
DENESE, Thomas Milly Pankey		17 Nov. 1832 (License)
	Page 434	
HASTINGS, William Nancy Jane Morris		22 Nov. 1832 John Hastings, M. G.
FIELDS, Joel Polly Hunt (or Hurt)		24 Nov. 1832 Joseph Odell, M. G.
	Page 435	
CUMMINGS, James Delilah Johnson		29 Nov. 1832 Pleasant Pagett, Assoc. Judge
CROOME, Doctor P. Sophronia Short		6 Dec. 1832 Abraham Kern, M. G.
	Page 436	
DAVIS, Nathan Ruth Jones		4 Dec. 1832 Mark Trueblood, J. P.
PAGE, John Phoebe Collins		8 Dec. 1832 Gideon Potter, M. G.
	Page 437	
SPEAR, Harrison Ann Baker		13 Dec. 1832 Abraham Kern, M. G.
HAY, David Abahala Burton		9 Dec. 1832 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
	Page 438	
CHAPMAN, James Sally Harvey		15 Dec. 1832 (License)
STACY, Shadrach Sally Combs		16 Dec. 1832 Robert Hicks, M. G.
	Page 439	
CONNERLY, Jesse Lucy Luholl (?)		20 Dec. 1832 John B. Hayward, M. G.
BELL, Henderson Dicy Cole		27 Dec. 1832 Robt. Mitchell, Jr., J. P.

	Page 440	
SIMMS, Nicholas Pussy Nichols		27 Dec. 1832 John R. Crooke, J. P.
CHILDERS, Joshua Susannah Pitman		13 Jan. 1833 Granville Crump, J. P.
	Page 441	
MARTIN, Jacob Judah Brown		16 Jan. 1833 Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.
HUNTER, Jediah Jane McPike		24 Jan. 1833 Rebt. Mitchell, J. P.
	Page 442	
SMITH, Samuel Nancy Alexon		26 Jan. 1833 Thomas W. Stephen, J. P.
ONESNUT, Benjamin H. Nelly Goff		10 Feb. 1833 Robert Garton, M. G.
	Page 443	
BOHANNON, James Eliza Todd		10 Feb. 1833 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
SPARKS, Hiram Betsy Alvord		24 Feb. 1833 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
	Page 444	
SCOTTS, Peter Eliza Lynch		28 Feb. 1833 Robert Porter, J. P.
ANDERSON, Eliza Elizabeth W. Payne		26 Feb. 1833 M. Deputy, M. G.
	Page 445	
HOUSLER, John W. Leannah Dixon		4 March 1833 George Richards, M. G.
IKERD, Jesse A. Eliza Smith		14 March 1833 Wm. Nowland, M. G.
	Page 446	
MURKEY, Johnson Frances Connolly		10 March 1833 Wm. Dotson, M. G.
SPARKS, Harrison Desire Alvord		17 March 1833 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

	Page 447	
WILLIAMS, Richard Jane Bass		25 March 1833 Gideon Potter, M. G.
FINGER, Lovel Jane Finger		21 March 1833 Robt. Porter, J. P.
	Page 448	
McGILL, William Hester Davis		19 March 1833 Olly Crooko, J. P.
HICKS, James Rebecca Banks		31 March 1833 Robert Hicks, M. G.
	Page 449	
DOBSON, Richard Rhoda Mitchell		4 Apr. 1833 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
ALVORD, Menzo Polly Walters		31 March 1833 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
	Page 430	
HAMER, George Rebecca Pearson		4 Apr. 1833 Robert Garton, M. G.
FLINN, Squire Matilda Tatum		13 Apr. 1833 Jesse Hughes (No title, but he was M. G.)
	Page 451	
RICKMAN, Maliss Rebecca Dutherland		4 Apr. 1833 Amos Spinks, M. G.
ANDERSON, William Elizabeth Johnson		9 Apr. 1833 Stover Younger, M. G.
	Page 452	
FARRIS, William Sally Guthrie		12 May 1833 David Beck, M. G.
GILSTRAP, Abner Peggy Helton		12 May 1833 John Evans, M. G.
	Page 453	
BOY, James Malinda Flinn		16 May 1833 Wm. Nowland, M. G.
DOWNING, James Ann Sentenney		16 May 1833 Alex Downey, M. G.

	Page 454	
FLINN, Thomas Mary White		20 June 1833 Alfred J. Athon, J. P.
LEET, Charles Jemima Burchfield		29 June 1833 Rollin C. Dowey, J. P.
	Page 455	
ALLAN, James Margaret Phillips		4 July 1833 David Beck, M. G.
FLINN, Aaron Jane Edwards		7 July 1833 David Beck, M. G.
	Page 456	
ADAMSON, Ivy Mahala Chesnut		11 July 1833 John R. Crooke, J. P.
HOLMES, Samuel A. Cynthia Allen		11 July 1833 David Beck, M. G.
	Page 457	
VIAE, Richard Julia Ann Henry		11 July 1833 Jacob Roberts, M. G.
FLINN, George Catharine Quick		14 July 1833 David Beck, M. G.
	Page 458	
RENNISON, James W. Polly Owens		18 July 1833 Wm. Newland, M. G.
EDWARDS, William Elizabeth Fish		18 July 1833 Gideon Potter, M. G.
	Page 459	
BALES, Edwin Sally Wymore		10 Aug. 1833 Richard Browning
GRINDSTAFF, Jacob Cyrena King		2 June 1833 Robert Garton, M. G.
	Page 460	
MYERS, Isaiah S. Lucene Johnson		18 Aug. 1833 Wm. Blair, J. P.
SHIELDS, William Sally Flann		Aug. 1833 Leonard Houston, M. G. (License, 20 Aug. 1833)

	Page 461	
BROWN, William Elizabeth Mitchell		22 Aug. 1833 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
SANDERS, John Jane Blair		22 Aug. 1833 Pleasant Piggott, Assoc. Judge
	Page 462	
PATERSON, Greenborry Patsy Cavoness		22 Aug. 1833 Alfred J. Athon, J. P.
COULTER, Mel Jemima Blair		25 Aug. 1833 Granville Crump, J. P.
	Page 463	
WOOD, Jonas B. Rachel Bonner		1 Sept. 1833 David Bonner, M. G.
FIELD, Robert Hannah Nail		12 Sept. 1833 David Binner, M. G.
	Page 464	
HUGENT, John R. Euphema Jennings		25 May 1833 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
WHITE, William Mary Ann Phipps		18 Sept. 1833 Robert Porter, J. P.
	Page 465	
UTTERBACK, James L. Elizabeth Clappitt		19 Sept. 1833 John M. Evans, M. G.
OSBURN, Sadoc Sally Correll		19 Sept. 1833 (Licenso)
	Page 466	
HANNA, Samuel Eliza Ann Jameson		Sept. 1833 John M. Evans, M. G.
COX, Washington Jane Burton		19 Dec. 1833 Samuel G. Robbins, J. P.
	Page 467	
GAINES, Miles Mary Davis		19 Oct. 1833 Oily Crooks, J. P.
WRIGHT, Jeromiah Polly Harney		12 Oct. 1833 (Licenso)

	Page 468	
TODD, Thomas Sally Helton		14 Oct. 1833 Robert Hicks, M. G.
WOODY, James Polly Ferguson		16 Oct. 1833 Wm. Nowland, M. G.
	Page 469	
WOODS, John W. Agnes Martin		17 Oct. 1833 Jacob Martin, J. P.
FENDER, Aaron Sipony Tanksley		22 Oct. 1833 Christian "ostetler, M. G.
	Page 470	
SUTTON, Benjamin Sally White		31 Oct. 1833 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
SMARR, Ephraim Hannah L. Nowland		31 Oct. 1833 Wm. Nowland, M. G.
	Page 471	
FARMER, Michael Lucy Lingle		5 Nov. 1833 A. Downey, M. G.
SIMMS, John Angeline Rayburn		11 Nov. 1833 (License)
	Page 472	
HOUSTON, Michael M. Mary A. Crayson		___ Nov. 1833 Leonard Houston, M. G. (License Nov. 11)
EDWARDS, Edward M. Phoebe Hall		15 Nov. 1833 (License)
	Page 473	
STEPHENSON, John Catharine Sipes		20 Nov. 1833 John M. Evans, M. G.
PLESS, John Jane Neal		27 Nov. 1833 Robert Porter, J. P.
	Page 474	
RHODES, Joel Y. Mary McKnolby		28 Nov. 1833 Samuel G. Hopkins, J. P. (Must mean <u>Hoskins</u>)
SKAGGS, Robert Mary Webster		4 Dec. 1833 John Blackmoll, M. G.

Page 475

BLVENS, William
Mary Whitten

5 Dec. 1833
Wm. Dotson, M. G.

EAST, Alexander
Catharine Beasley

___ Dec. 1833
Leonard Houston, M. G.
(License, 4 Dec.)

Page 476

FLINN, Matthew
Martha Hopkins

5 Dec. 1833
(License)

MILLER, Solomon W.
Jane Toliver

8 Dec. 1833
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 477

PARKS, George
Sally Owens

7 Dec. 1833
(License)

SKINNER, Alexander L.
Cynthia Gregory

14 Dec. 1833
(License)

Page 478

BEATHER(BEATHEN?), William W.
Irena Fonder

19 Dec. 1833
David Bruner, M. G.

COX, Isaac
Elizabeth Johnson

22 Dec. 1833
John R. Crooke, M. G.

Page 479

ARMSTRONG, John
Charlotte Snow

22 Dec. 1833
Wesley Short, M. G.

RAYBURN, Hayden
Matilda Johnson

29 Dec. 1833
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 480

EVANS, Ransom
Ann Morris

26 Dec. 1833
Abraham Kern, M. G.

RAMSEY, Alfred
Clémentine Long

1 Jan. 1834(?)
(License)

Page 481

TOLIVER, Samuel
Nancy Bledsoe

3 Jan. 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

STULTZ, George
Malissa Mize

9 Jan. 1834
Robert Nichols, M. G.

Page 482

HILL, John
Catharine Maden

9 Jan. 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

RINDER, Jonathan
Elizabeth Alexander

19 Jan. 1834
George Carr, J. P.

Page 483

BEAVERS, James
Eleanor Whitson

18 Jan. 1834 (License)
Jan. 1834
Wm. Dodson, M. G.

HAGGARD, John, Jr.
Lucy Cole

23 Jan. 1834
John M. Evans, M. G.

Page 484

SMITH, Johnson
Melvina Haggard

26 Jan. 1834
John M. Evans, M. G.

WILSON, Samuel D.
Catharine Lee

25 Jan. 1834
(License)

Page 485

DODSON, Heubon
Rachel Porter

28 Jan. 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

CAMPBELL, Dolacot
Nancy Gabbard

30 Jan. 1834
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

Page 486

HAMPFIELD, Lebara
Saker, Charlotta

30 Jan. 1834
Noah Boone, J. P.

HARRIS, Sumner W.
Rebecca Caryer

31 Jan. 1834
Joseph Henderson, J. P.

Page 487

HENDERSON, William
Sally Reynolds

4 Feb. 1834
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

TEAGUE, John
Neomy Hog

16 Feb. 1834
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

Page 488

RILEY, George
Frances Brannon

20 Feb. 1834
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

HILL, Polan
Sabina Hansen

19 Feb. 1834
Leonard Houston, M. G.

	Page 489	
THOR, Henry Elizabeth		20 Feb. 1834 Pleasant Pagett, Assoc. Judge
TURPIN, Moses Frances Vetterlich		24 Feb. 1834 (License)
	Page 490	
LITTON, David Jane Pleasant		24 Feb. 1834 Pleasant Pagett, Assoc. Judge
EDWARDS, Josie Rebecca Smith		4 Mar. 1834 Samuel G. Hopkins, J. P.
	Page 491	
BURBANK, Jerry Margaret Ritter		23 Mar. 1834 Wm. Howland, M. G.
RIPPEH, James Milly Young		14 Mar. 1834 Robert Hicks, M. G.
	Page 492	
ROSS, William Elizabeth Lowrey		13 Mar. 1834 (License)
RYTON, Lorenzo D. Sarah Hurt		16 Mar. 1834 Alec C. Horn, M. G.
	Page 493	
LINTON, Moses Elizabeth Brown		16 Feb. 1834 (License)
HANNA, Joseph Elizabeth Mitchell		16 Mar. 1834 Abraham Mitchell, M. G.
	Page 494	
DELANE, John Elizabeth Dougherty		21 Mar. 1834 David Stucker, P. G.
DEHLEN, Stephen Rebecca Ritter		21 March 1834 (License)
	Page 495	
FRUEBACH, John Charlotte Abbott		27 Mar. 1834 David Stucker(?), M. G.
OWENS, James, Jr. Margaret C. Saway		31 Mar. 1834 (License)

Page 496

FOSTER, Samuel
Margaret Critchlow

24 Mar. 1834
Robert Flinn, J. P.

HOUSH, Thomas
Jemina Kinsor

3 April 1834
(License)

Page 497

BOND, Austin
Sarah Erwin

5 Apr. 1834
(License)

GOULD, Lyman
Priscilla Johnson

10 Apr. 1834
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

Page 498

FORD, Lewis
Elizabeth Spurlin

10 Apr. 1834
Robert Porter, J. P.

KENNEDY, Elias P.
Nancy Critchlow

11 Apr. 1834
Robert Flinn, J. P.

Page 499

HOUSTON, Richard
Sally Bailey

11 Apr. 1834
(License)

NEWTON, Alexander
Sally A. Henderson

15 Apr. 1834
Joseph Henderson, M. G.

Page 500

JOHNSON, James
Mahala Thomas

4 May 1834
Pleasant Pagott, Assoc. Judge

HINKLE, Nathan
Mary Whitsman

27 May 1834
Alex J. Kern, M. G.

Page 501

UTTERBACK, Clark
Fanny Kerby

24 May 1834
(License)

BRASLEY, Jesse
Jane Tyrey

28 May 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 502

WILSON, Joseph
Folly Brasley

28 May 1834
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

BLAIR, Andrew
Berolde Smith

15 June 1834
Wm. Howland, M. G.

	Page 503	
PELUS, John Rebecca Davis		19 June 1834 Levi Mitchell, M. G.
BOILS, Anthony Ruth Johnson		19 June 1834 Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.
	Page 504	
CUMMERS, John Mary Hudson		5 July 1834 (License) Return not dated, but signed by Leonard Houston, M. G.
EDWARDS, John Eliza Knight		8 July 1834 Robert R. Roberts, M. G.
	Page 505	
CAMPBELL, Samuel L. Ann C. Ikard		10 July 1834 Solomon Kittredge, M. G.
WEVLER, Wiley Elizabeth Tyrey		12 July 1834 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
	Page 506	
HAMER, Joseph Avolina Wood		17 July 1834 Robert Porter, J. P.
RAY (WRAY?), Vandover Patty Sutherland		17 July 1834 Jesse Hughes, M. G.
	Page 507	
SUTTON, Joshua Eleanor Moore		24 July 1834 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
CIARI, Stephen Amanda Cummings		24 March 1834 David Stucker, M. G.
	Page 508	
CULLEN, Henry Rebecca I. (or J.) Douglass		31 July 1834 Olly Crooko, J. P.
PERAGE, James Tabitha Hunt		31 July 1834 Olly Crooko, J. P.
	Page 509	
WILLIAMS, Benjamin, Jr. Jemina Cain		10 Aug. 1834 Joseph Henderson, J. P.
HUFFMAN, Elijah Sally Polston		12 Aug. 1834 Robert Flinn, J. P.

Page 510

SHOCK, Harriett
Elizabeth Armstrong

14 Aug. 1854
Newton (?) Short, M. G.

SMITH, John
Emily Rodman

20 Aug. 1854
Noah Boone, J. P.

Page 511

BLACK, Nathan
Susannah Wilson

21 Aug. 1854
(License)

GRINDSTAFF, John
Nancy Love

1 Sept. 1854
Alexander J. Kern, M. G.

Page 512

JACKSON, Andrew
Sally Brown

4 Sept. 1854
Thomas W. Stephens, J. P.

JOHNSON, David
Elizabeth G. Dodd

4 Sept. 1854
Solomon Kittridge, M. G.

Page 513

ADAMS, John
Lucy A. Smith

14 Aug. 1854
Alfred J. Athon, J. P.

WATSON, Joel B.
Sally Busow (or Britow)

11 Sept. 1854
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

Page 514

DAVIS, Thomas
Sarah Wover

14 Sept. 1854
Samuel C. Perkins, J. P.

BLACKWELL, Hamden
Agnas Dodson

1 Oct. 1854
(License)

Page 515

NEWBERRY, Enoch B.
Mary Rowbeck

2 Oct. 1854
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

COZBEE, Henry
Nancy Brown

14 Oct. 1854
(License)

Page 516

NEWBERRY, Benjamin
Mary Ann White

15 Oct. 1854
Willie Hughes, D. C. C.

SMITH, George
Polly Kinder

23 Nov. 1854
Edward Collins, M. G.

	Page 517	
HORD, James Jane Marley		25 Oct. 1834 Wm. Blair, J. P.
TERRELL, Henry Elizabeth Hord		30 Oct. 1834 Wm. Blair, J. P.
	Page 518	
GOX, Alexander Zeba Adamson		25 Oct. 1834 Abraham Horn, M. G.
ALLEN, Theophilus Mary Litton		4 Nov. 1834 David Book, M. G.
	Page 519	
HOLLAND, John Ureotta Sutherland		10 Nov. 1834 (License) (Return by Leonard Houston not dated)
EMM, Joseph Mary Brown		1 Dec. 1834 Wm. Blair, J. P.
	Page 520	
HENSON, William Elizabeth Calbraith		4 Dec. 1834 Jesse Hughes, M. G.
DAVIDS, Daniel Elizabeth Murray		8 Dec. 1834 Thomas Vandover, M. G.
	Page 521	
TERRELL, John Mary Hord		11 Dec. 1834 Wm. Blair, J. P.
JONES, Hezekiah Cynthia Binkley (or Pinkley)		14 Dec. 1834 Wm. Blair, J. P.
	Page 522	
LANNING, Daniel Mary A. Bruner		11 Dec. 1834 Thomas J. Grimes, M. G.
HEMME, James Levina Critchlow		14 Dec. 1834 J. Hughes, M. G.
	Page 523	
LOUTHAN, Abraham Mary Sutherland		18 Dec. 1834 Thos. M. (or W.) Stephens, J. P.
HAWKINS, Peter Jane Ragsdale		18 Dec. 1834 Leonard Houston, M. G.

	Page 524	
CAMERON, James Nancy Tyroy		25 Dec. 1834 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
STURGEON, John Tabitha Baldwin		21 Dec. 1834 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
	Page 525	
LEE, Jamison Julia A. Rosenbaum		24 Dec. 1834 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
HENDERSON, William H. Sally C. Carver		1 Jan. 1835 Johnston Hittoridge, M. G.
	Page 526	
HAGSDALE, Gabriel Sally Sheldon		1 Jan. 1835 (License)
COINGS, Tilghman Rebecca Davis		1 Sept. 1834 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
	Page 527	
TOLIVER, William Delana Burton		11 Jan. 1835 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
HOLDER, Benjamin Susannah Holder		3 Jan. 1835 Mark Truoblood, J. P.
	Page 528	
EVERITT, B. S. Helen Ann Darling		19 Jan. 1835 (License)
WOODEN, Jonathan Doreas Steele		22 Jan. 1835 Jesse Hughes, M. G.
	Page 529	
MURRAY, John Nancy Reynolds		22 Dec. 1835 Thomas Vandever, M. G.
SAPP, Clement Polly Haynes		29 Jan. 1835 Alfred J. Athon, J. P.
	Page 530	
SAPPINGTON, Josiah C. Rachel Rogers		31 Jan. 1835 Robert Mann, J. P.
HENRY, Alexander Doreas Hickey		5 Feb. 1835 Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 531

BECKLISCHNER, Henry
Elizabeth Myers

4 Feb. 1835
David Beck, M. G.

BRWIN, William
Elizabeth Dodd

17 Feb. 1835
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 532

CONNERLEY, Jackson
Elizabeth Roberts

19 Feb. 1835
Wm. Blair, J. P.

LEE, Wilson
Catharine Templeman

8 Mar. 1835
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 533

POLSON, John
Margaret Bryant

10 Mar. 1835
James Henderson, J. P.

ALLEN, Adam
Lucinda Cushman

(Lic. 15 March 1835)
Mar. 1835
David Beck, M. G.

Page 534

WHITTED, Eschariah
Rebecca Allen

20 Mar. 1835
James Henderson, J. P.

Robert Porter, Jr.
Sussey Green

18 Mar. 1835
David Beck, M. G.

Page 535

HEDBROCK, John
Mary Skinner

(Lic. 20 Mar. 1835)
Return, not dated, signed
by Leonard Houston, M. G.

ROWEN, J. Nathan
Martha Owens

(Lic. 25 Mar. 1835)
Return, not dated, signed
by Leonard Houston, M. G.

Page 536

WHEEL, Levi
Mary Child

26 Mar. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

SULLIVAN, Franklin
Soliman Owens

16 Mar. 1835
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

Page 537

SUTHERLAND, Philip
Mary C. Walling

29 Mar. 1835
John Hostetler, M. G.

SMITH, John
Mary Allen

2 Apr. 1835
Wm. Newland, M. G.

	Page 538	
BURTON, William J. Lilac Core		5 Apr. 1835 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.
ADAMSON, Iva Polly Evans		5 Apr. 1835 Abraham Korn, M. G.
	Page 539	
LITTEH, John Lucinda Ritter		7 Apr. 1835 David Bush, M. G.
ANDERSON, Thomas Mary McCoy		9 Apr. 1835 Mark Trueblood, J. P.
	Page 540	
JENKINS, Edward (or Edmund) T. Eleanor Stewart		12 Apr. 1835 Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.
OWENS, Perry Charity Holder		12 Apr. 1835 Wm. Fish, J. P.
	Page 541	
STULTZ, John Rodey Mason		13 Apr. 1835 Wm. Fish, J. P.
INGERSOLL, Daniel M. Ruth Owens		19 Apr. 1835 Gideon Potter, M. G.
	Page 542	
WOODY, Samuel Betsy Ann Smith		22 Apr. 1835 (License)
IRMAN, Solomon Naomi Craig		30 Apr. 1835 John Chesnut, J. P.
	Page 543	
CHESNUT, Benjamin Nancy Blewins		3 May 1835 Abraham Kern, M. G.
EDWARDS, William Susannah Tolliver		11 May 1835 (License)
	Page 544	
GRAY, John Elizabeth Scott		24 May 1835 Dean Barnos, J. P.
MANWELL, Eli Nancy Riley		31 May 1835 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

	Page 545	
CLARK, Henry Elizabeth Holton		7 May 1835 Robert Hicks, M. G.
WAGGONER, Russell Matilda Williams		28 May 1835 Robert, Mitchell, M. G.
	Page 546	
MULLINS, Robert Eleanor Dalton		8 June 1835 Mathew Borland, J. P.
JONES, Alfred Sarah Trogdon		18 June 1835 Marri Truoblood, J. P.
	Page 547	
GIRDLE, Alfred Peggy McDaniel		28 June 1835 Joel Hubbard, M. G.
ATHON, Josiah F. Cyrene Gaincy		25 June 1835 Thomas S. Guinn, M. G.
	Page 548	
CARTER, Enoch Elizabeth Owens		28 June 1835 Gideon Potter, M. G.
DAVIS, Bluford G. Folly Edwards		26 June 1835 (License)
	Page 549	
BOH, Samuel Matilda Flink		2 July 1835 James Henderson, J. P.
CONNELLY, Benjamin Julia Ann Pitts		2 July 1835 Robert Porter, J. P.
	Page 550	
CLARK, Jeffery Susannah Howel		9 July 1835 Granville Crump, J. P.
STORM, Alfred Frances Holmes		19 July 1835 Dean Barnes, J. P.
	Page 551	
STORM, Oliver P. Mary Scott		16 July 1835 Dean Barnes, J. P.
DAVIS, John Nancy Kinder		16 July 1835 Joel Hubbard, M. G.

WAGGONER, Jeroniah
Polly Harrie
Page 552

21 July 1835
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

MITCHELL, Abraham
Burilla Dodds

30 July 1835
Jeremiah Cole, M. G.

NOFALL, Barnabas
Nancy Edwards
Page 553

26 July 1835
Samuel G. Hopkins, J. P.

COLLINS, Commodore A.
Malinda Sheeks

30 July 1835
Thomas Vandever, M. G.

ARMSTRONG, Ari
Mary Short
Page 554

4 Aug. 1835
Newton Short, M. G.

STARR, Ephraim
Janey Newland

8 Aug. 1835
Pleasant Pagett, Assoc. Judge

ASHORAF, Elizabeth
Elica Dalton
Page 555

15 Aug. 1835
(License)

WILSON, James
Eliza Goodman

13 Aug. 1835
Eileen Potter, M. G.

STAFFORD, William
Annan Hobbs
Page 556

15 Aug. 1835
Eileen Potter, M. G.

WARR (or WARR), Wilford A.
Lach Warr (or Vost)

18 Aug. 1835
David Guinn, (Grinn?), M. G.

OWENS, Greenbury
Arthura Moberley
Page 557

19 Aug. 1835
(License)

HOLLAND, Charles
Charlotte Faubion

19 Aug. 1835
Joseph Henderson, J. P.

SMITH, John, Sr.
Elizabeth Kinser
Page 558

27 Aug. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

SMITH, John, Jr.
Sally Chesnut

30 Aug. 1835
John Chesnut, J. P.

HOUGHTON, Alexander
Phoebe Cox Page 559 13 Sept. 1835
Cool Hubbard, M. G.

WEST, Isaac
Honey B. Owens 12 Sept. 1835
David Beck, M. G.

CHITTY, Joseph Page 560 16 Sept. 1835
Eleanor Bundy T. G. Rawlings, J. P.

COG, Thomas 26 Sept. 1835
Elizabeth Nugent Robert Porter, J. P.

MEFFORD, Jacob C. Page 561 9 Sept. 1835
Patience McNelly Samuel C. Hoskins, J. P.

TOLIVER, Madison 11 Oct. 1835
Peggy Cox Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

KINSEB, Jesse Page 562 8 Oct. 1835
Phoebe Housh Mark Trueblood, J. P.

PATTERSON, William 7 Oct. 1835
Matilda Starr (License)

BLEWINS, Hezekiah Page 563 8 Oct. 1835
Ann Witsman Alex J. Fern, M. G.

BENTON, Harbin 11 Oct. 1835
Lucy Maxwell Abraham Ray, M. G.

PHILLIS, Harrison Page 564 14 Oct. 1835
Eleanor Allen John Cook, M. G.

WILKINSON, George 15 Oct. 1835
Folly Howe Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

WILKINSON, George Page 565 15 Oct. 1835
Folly Howe Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

*One of these names must be wrong, but it is that in the record.)

CUMMINGS, Major 1 Nov. 1835
Rebecca Rinker Jesse Hughes, E. C. J.

Page 565

BLUMSBART, John
Nancy Allen.

1 Nov. 1835
James Henderson, J. P.

BONDEN, Solomon
Elizabeth Hall

3 Nov. 1835
Samuel G. Hopkins, J. P.

Page 567

BONDEN, James
Jane White

3 Nov. 1835
(License)

WATSON, Uriah M.
Mary Anderson.

4 Nov. 1835
(License)

Page 568

LINCOLN, James
Ann Dechelskyner

22 Nov. 1835
James Henderson, J. P.

MARTINDALE, Joseph
Nancy Martindale

22 Nov. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

Page 569

DAYTON, Joseph
Malinda Younger

25 Nov. 1835
(License)

YOUNGER, Willis
Rachel Dayton

1 Dec. 1835
(License)

Page 570

ALEXANDER, David S.
Mary J. Mitchell

1 Dec. 1835
(License)

MILTON, Nelson
Hannah Dever

3 Dec. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

Page 571

GRAHAM, Thomas
Charlet's Wood

2 December 1835
Thomas Kidtridgo, M. G.

NICHOLS, Samuel
Anna M. Richie

2 Dec. 1835
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 572

WILSON, William
Elizabeth White

3 Dec. 1835
Mark Trueblood, J. P.

SMITH, Elijah
Margaret Hubbard

4 Dec. 1835
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

COSNER, William
Lucinda White

Page 573

22 Dec. 1835
(Licence)

ARMSTRONG, Even H.
Elizabeth A. Brooks

27 Dec. 1835
Eliza Woodard, Assoc. Judge

HUBBARD, Andrew
Polly Smith

Page 574

24 Dec. 1835
Fesse Hughes, E. C. C.

SHERBELL, William
Peggy Allen

28 Dec. 1835
John Whitted, M. G.

HERR, Dora
Elizabeth Cather

Page 575

24 Dec. 1835
Alex J. Herr, M. G.

PORTER, George R.
Polly Green

24 Dec. 1835
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

GUTHRIE, Hiram
Ann J. Boston

Page 576

27 Dec. 1835
Dora Bean, M. G.

FRATHER, James B.
Naomi Brown

21 Dec. 1835
Matthew Borland, J. P.

SMITH, James G.
Spicy J. Dougherty

Page 577

7 Jan. 1836
Matthew Borland, J. P.

DECKERT, Peter
Katharine Eden

7 Jan. 1836
Wm. Fish, J. P.

LEVER, Anne
Martha Bean

Page 578

7 Jan. 1836
Mark Truckblood, J. P.

WILSON, Joseph H.
Emily Kerslake

8 Jan. 1836
Geo. W. Carr, J. P.

COLE, Barbara
Melinda Evans

Page 579

21 Jan. 1836
John Rains, J. P.

BLANKS, Andrew F.
Catherine Blair

14 Jan. 1836
Granville Crump, J. P.

Page 580

BROWN, Joseph
Christiana Davis

24 Jan. 1836
Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

GUTHRIE, William
Nancy Reynolds

29 Jan. 1836
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 581

STORTS (or SHOTTS), Jackson
Patsy Phelps

24 Jan. 1836
James Henderson, J. P.

LANKFORD, William
Elizabeth McFall

28 Jan. 1836
John Hostetler, M. G.

Page 582

LAMB, Isaac
Jane Hall

4 Feb. 1836
John Chesnut, J. P.

MILLER, Lorenzo
Eleanor McCrackin

4 Feb. 1836
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 583

HICKMAN, Ephraim
Elizabeth Pedigo

7 Feb. 1836
Elzy Woodard, Assoc. Judge

DUNIHUE, Alexander H.
Ann Melano

7 Feb. 1836
Solomon Hitttridge, M. G.

Page 584

LOUDEN, William
Jane Martin

11 Feb. 1836
Thomas W. Stephen, J. P.

BOND, John
Nancy Foster

7 Feb. 1836
David Beck, M. G.

Page 585

LOVEALL, Zachariah
Elizabeth Poole

11 Feb. 1836
Dean Barnett, J. P.

BRIDWELL, Doctor
Lydia Gregory

18 Feb. 1836
Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 586

ARMSTRONG, George
Margaret Williamson

12 Feb. 1836
John Knight, M. G.

ROBERTSON, George
Mary, George
(M.)

16 Feb. 1836
Samuel D. Bishop, J. P.

Page 507

McFALL, Harvey
Mary Wood

21 Feb. 1836
John Rains, J. P.

SEARS, Ezra
Peggy L. Sheen

25 Feb. 1836
Abraham Korn, M. G.

Page 508

DAVID, Edward
Martha Sipos

18 Feb. 1836
Matthew Borland, J. P.

WAGGONER, Henry
Jane Harris

25 Feb. 1836
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 509

RUDYARD, Joseph
Catharine Fisher

25 Feb. 1836
Alex J. Kern, M. G.

POPE, John
Louisa A. Lucas

28 Feb. 1836
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 590

GOUGH (GOFF), Joseph
Rhoda Kerby

3 March 1836
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

GUTHRIE, Hugh
Isabella Guthrie

18 March 1836
David Beck, M. G.

Page 591

RENNICK, George
Elizabeth Todd

16 Feb. 1836
(License)

BROWNING, Benjamin
Elizabeth Ragsdale

22 Feb. 1836
(License)

Page 592

GAMMILL, Alexander R.
Margaret Child

31 March 1836
Elzy Woodard, Assoc. Judge

FORD, William
Sarah Spurr

14 Mar. 1836
(License)

Page 593

WILSON, William
Margaret Rockwell

27 Feb. 1836
Albert Benson, J. P.

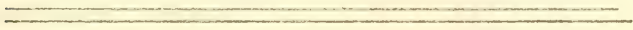
WHITEL, John
Mary Higgins

28 Mar. 1836
Jacob Wetter, M. G.

	Page 594	
REBOUR, John Mary Reed		31 Mar. 1836 Robert Porter, J. P.
DARKER, John Susannah Reaves		31 Mar. 1836 Samuel G. Hoskins, J. P.

	Page 595	
PRIDEMORE, Thomas Mary A. Cox		10 Feb. 1836 Wm. Blair, J. P.
SUTTON, Silas Nancy Hoskins		17 Mar. 1836 Robert Porter, J. P.

	Page 596	
RUBOTTOM, Samuel Deborah Eyans		10 Apr. 1836 John Raines, J. P.
HANNA, Samuel Lucinda Davis		11 Apr. 1836 Matthew Borland, J. P.



This is the end of Book "A", Lawrence County, Indiana,
Marriage Records.

INDEX

4

ADEN
John 19

ADAMS
John 2

ADAMSON
Iva 27
Ray 18
Sally 24

ALEXANDER
David B. 31
Elizabeth 10
John W. 10
Konstantin 34

ALLEN
Mandy 10

ALLEN
Anna 3
Cynthia 13
Elizabeth 33
Henry 14
James 15
John 11
Mary 10
Mary 10
Mary 11
Mary 12
Robert 16
Theodore 14
Victor 17

ALVORD
Alice 15
Arlene 13
Hazel 14

ANDERSON
Ell 13
Ray 21
Thomas 17
William 17

ANDREW
Ann 29
Elizabeth 25
Evan B. 22
John 18
Mary 20

ASHCRAFT
Elijah 29

ASTON
Dorrie 1

AUSTIN
Joseph F. 28

ATKINSON
Andrew C. 32

B

BARNETT
Sally 21

BARNES
Ann 10
Charissa 19

BARRETT
Catharina 25

BATES
Evan 15

BELLARD
Harvey 10
James 3

BELLS
Rebecca 14

BENNETT
John 15

BARRIS
John 1

BEAN
Marian 32

BEASLEY
Catharine 10
Jesse 21
Polly 21
Rebecca 9

BEATHER (BEATHLEY)
William W. 10

BEAVER
James 19

BECK
Sarah 7

BECKELSHAW
 Ann 31
 Charles 32
 Henry 33

BECK
 Henderson 12

BECKER
 Rachel 13

BECKER
 Ferdin 30

BECKER
 Henry 20

BECKER
 William 18

BECKE
 Robert 7

BEECHER
 Robert 11

BEEKLEY (BINKLEY?)
 Cynthia 24

BLACK
 Nathan 25

BLACK
 Hanson 21

BLAIR
 Catherine 14
 Fano 15
 James 16

BLISSON
 Nancy 10

BLEVINS
 Elizabeth 30
 Margaret 2
 Nancy 27

BOHANNON
 James 15

BOLES
 Anthony 21

BOND
 William 21
 Charles 3
 John 33

BORLAND
 Matthew 1

BOSS (BASS?)
 Hannah 2

BOWDEN
 Harriett 3

BOWMAN
 John 11

BON
 John 14
 Daniel 20

BRANTON
 Frances 10
 Jefferson 17

BRADDOCK
 Amy 2

BRADSHAW
 Emily 31
 Doctor 33
 Jane 3
 Nelson 3

BRADY
 Ann 2

BROCK
 Levi 11

BROWN
 Elizabeth 20
 Elizabeth 5
 George P. 2
 Joseph 33
 Ruth 13
 Mary 24
 Nancy 10
 Sarah 32
 Sally 22
 William 10

BROWNING
 Benjamin 20
 Franklin 10
 William 3

BRUNER
 Mary 10

BYRNE
 Margaret 20

BYRNE
 William 11

BYRNE
 Elizabeth 30

BURKHARD
 George 15

BURKE
 Elizabeth 11

BURN
 George 1

BURNETT
 Dolans 2
 Eli 1
 Jane 10
 Lester 3
 Mahala 22
 Rebecca 3
 William J. 27

BUSTON (BRISTOW?)
 Sally 10

CAMM	.....22
CAMERON	.....9
CAMERON	James .....25
CAMPELL	.....22
CAROTHERS	.....13
CARTER	.....20
CARTER	.....1
CATHAN	Elizabeth .....32
CAVENESS	Patsy .....16
CHAPMAN	.....12
CHAPMAN	John .....9
CHESTNUT	.....1
CHESTNUT	Benjamin H. ....13
CHESTNUT	Makala .....15
CHESTNUT	Billy .....25
CHESS	Eleanor .....1
CHESS	James, Jr. ....20
CHILDERS	.....13
CHITTY	Joseph .....30
CHITTY	.....1
CHITTY	Elizabeth .....16
CHLIM	Darwin A. ....5
CHLIM	Henry .....28
CHLIM	Jeffrey .....28
CHLIM	Stephen .....22
CHLIM	Margaret .....4
CODY	.....1
COLEMAN	.....25
COLEMAN	.....12
COLEMAN	.....19
COLEMAN	.....10
COLEMAN	.....11
COLEMAN	Comodore A. ....29
COLEMAN	.....1

COLDS	Billy .....12
COLLIER	Benjamin .....28
COLLIER	Frances .....13
COLLIER	Henry W. ....6
COLLIER	Makala .....7
COLLIER	Henry .....11
CONNORLEY	Jackson .....26
CONNORLEY	.....12
COOMBS	William R. ....2
CORBEN	Lucrotia .....5
CORE	Eliza .....27
CORNETT	Rhoda .....8
CORNETT	Sarah .....6
CORNETT	William .....32
COULMER	Mel .....16
COX	Alexander .....24
COX	Balaam .....32
COX	David .....4
COX	Isaac .....18
COX	Mary A. ....35
COX	Miss .....4
COX	Peggy .....30
COX	Phoebe .....30
COX	Stephen .....1
COX	Washington .....1
CRAIG	.....1
CRANE	George .....11
CRAWFORD	James, Jr. ....10
CRAWFORD	John .....9
CRITCHLOW	Elizabeth .....7
CRITCHLOW	.....1
CRITCHLOW	James .....5
CRITCHLOW	Margaret .....21
CRITCHLOW	Henry .....21
CRITCHLOW	Robert E. ....6
CRITCHLOW	.....1
CRITCHLOW	Elizabeth A. ....32
CRITCHLOW	John R. ....4
CULLIN	Henry .....1

C

D

CUMMINGS

Amenda20
Anna14
Myra30

CURRY

Elizabeth0
Helen11

D

DARLON

Winnifred28
Elixa25

DARLING

Helen Ann25

DAVID

Edward34

DAVIS

Alfred G.28
Carloline35
Hester34
Gemma5
John28
Lillian35
Margaret2
Mary16
William12
Robert10
Rebecca25, 22
Thomas23

DAWSON

Elizabeth4

DAYTON

William3
George31
Mary18
Robert31

DECKERT

Robert38

DEHN

William11

DEHN

William7

DOWLING

George12

DUNN

James7

DUNN

George11

DUNN

Joseph20

DUNN

William19

DODD

Elizabeth35
Elizabeth G.30
John10

DODD

Barilla30

DODSON

Wm35
Rouben19

DONICA

Margaret5

DONSON

Eliza5
Edward17

DOUGHERTY

Angeline11
Elizabeth10
George12
James F.20
Preston24
Thomas11
Spencer32

DOUGLASS

Rebecca H. (Jr).....12

DRAKE

Alfred7

DUNN

Alexander H.33

E

EAST

William8

EAST

Alexander10

EDD

Katharine38

EDWARDS

Edward M.17
John15
Joseph20
John12
Mary27
Polly19
Sally M.11
William13, 10, 11

EDWARDS

James11

EDWARDS

Thomas W.11

EDWARDS

Wm. G.17

EDWARDS

William11
Robert11

E

ELMER	
Cora	10, 21, 34
William	20
ELMO	
Deborah	75
Donna	2
Melinda	32
Polly	27
Ransom	16
EVERETT	
B. B.	25

F

FARIS	
John	23
FARMER	
Michael	17
Lauran	9
FAUBION	
Charlotte	29
William	27
FENDER	
Aron	17
Cora	12
Loy	14
Solomon	31
FERGUSON	
Polly	27
FERRY	
Elizabeth	7
Robert	10
FISHER	
Catherine	31
Joel	12
FINGER	
Pete	14
FINDLEY	
Ruth	5
FISHER	
William	10
FISHER	
Catherine	34
FISHER	
Aron	17
Cora	12
Loy	14
Melinda	32
Polly	27
Ransom	16
Solomon	31
William	27

F

FLINN	
Polly	15
Thomas	14, 31
Thomas	15
William	11, 14
FLOOD	
Cornelius S.	2
FLOOD	
Cassidy	3
FLOOD	
Francis	7
FOOT	
Charlotte	31
FORD	
Lewis	21
FORDYCE	
Polly	21
FORENER	
Michael	1
FOSTER	
John	32
Robert	10
Thomas	31
FRAZER	
Pete	10
FRANKLIN	
Lucy	3
FRANKLIN	
John	7
FULMERSON	
John	30

G

GABBARD	
John	2
Mary	10
GAINES	
Andrew H.	10
Cyrus	10
Cyrus	10
GARDNER	
William	10
GARDNER	
Abigail	3
GARDNER	
Henry	3
GARDNER	
Catherine	10
GARDNER	
John	10
GARDNER	
John	10
GARDNER	
Evolina V.	3

GILBERT
 Bentley M. 33

GILSTRAP
 Honor 24

GILLESPIE
 Alfred 20

GILFILLAN
 Emily 10

GILSON (GILSON)
 Joseph 24

GILSON
 William 25

GOULD
 Emma 21

GOODMAN
 Daniel 20
 Wesley 5

GRANIN
 Thomas 31

GRAN
 Jacob 18
 John 27
 John W. 2
 Nancy 27

GRANSON
 Percy 27

GRANIN
 Henry 26
 John 24

GRANSON
 Charles 18
 John 33

GRANSON
 Jacob 15
 John 21

GRANSON
 Abigail 2
 Alice 24
 John 24
 Matilda 24
 John 22
 Marinda 23
 Sally 24
 Sarah 24
 William 23

GRANSON
 Daniel 24

GRANSON
 John 2
 John, Jr. 2
 Melvina 2

GRIFFIN
 Elizabeth 31
 Jane 31
 Jacobs 27
 Thomas 5

GRIFFIN
 George 24
 James 7
 Joseph 22

GRIFFIN
 Joseph 20
 Joseph T. 3
 Samuel 16, 35

GRIFFIN
 Sabina 10

GRIFFIN
 Polly 16

GRIFFIN
 Elizabeth 5

GRIFFIN
 William 2
 John 34
 Polly 30
 Sanders 20

GRIFFIN
 Polly 30
 Sarah 20

GRIFFIN
 Sally 14
 Sarah 2

HASTINGS
 William 16

HATFIELD
 Thomas J. 2

HATFIELD
 William 2
 Matilda 2
 Peter 24

HAY
 Sophia 2

HAY
 Polly 23
 Sally 20

HAY
 John 20
 Matilda 20
 Michael 20
 Sally 2

HEBROK
 Elizabeth 21
 Peter 21
 Sally 21

H

HENDERSON
 Sally M. 11
 William 19
 William H. 25

HENRY
 Alexander 25
 Julia Ann 15

HERRON
 William 24

HERRON
 Helinda 5

HICKMAN
 Ephraim 33

HICKS
 James 14

HICKSON
 Thomas 13
 Maria 5

HILL
 John 1, 19
 Sally 4
 Susanna 5

HINKLE
 Nathan 21

HINON
 Polly 6

HOG
 Henry 19

HOLLAND
 Ellen 1

HOLDEN
 Benjamin 25
 Emily 27
 Hannah 25

HOLEMAN
 Hannah 25

HOLLAND
 Charles 24
 John 24

HOLMES
 James 28
 Daniel A. 15

HOLMES
 George 18

HOLM
 Elizabeth 24
 Mary 24

HOSKINS
 Mary 35
 Parthiana 34

HOSKINS
 Eliza 30
 Thomas 21

H

HOSKINS
 John M. 13
 Michael W. 17
 Richard 21

HOSKINS
 Hannah 20

HUBBARD
 Andrew 32
 Margaret 31

HUBBARD
 Maria 5

HUDSON
 Mary 22

HUFFMAN
 Elisha 20
 John (Jr.) 18
 Polly 18

HUFFMAN
 Delpha 5
 Jediah 13

HUNT
 Abriana 22

I

IKERD
 Ann C. 24
 Jesse A. 13
 Polly 5
 Rocanna 7

IKERD
 Daniel M. 27

INMAN
 Elisha 5
 John 29
 William 27
 Thomas 5

INMAN
 Rebecca 5

J

JACKSON
 Andrew 31

JAMESON
 Eliza Ann 18
 Edward (or Hannah) 18
 Elizabeth 18
 Euphonia 18
 Elizabeth 18
 Margaret 18
 David 18
 William 18

JOHNSON
 Elizabeth14, 18
 James21
 Leland15
 William18
 Elizabeth21
 Ruth22

JOHNSON
 Alfred28
 Sylvia2
 Honokiah24
 John7
 Lucy9
 Ruth12

JUDAH
 Lydia5

K

KENNEDY
 Elizabeth9

KENNEDY
 Elias P.21
 Susan A.3

KIRBY
 William9

KIRBY
 Mary21
 George23
 Joseph24

KIRBY
 Mary5
 Will8
 Ruth22

KIRBY
 Ruth8

KIRBY
 Mary28
 Molly23

KIRBY
 George15
 Mary13

KIRBY
 William5
 Elizabeth29
 Yonima21
 John30

KIRBY
 William15

KIRBY
 Mary28

KIRBY
 Esther15
 Thomas2

KIRBY
 Frances19
 Isaac23

KIRBY
 Sarah8

KIRBY
 Elizabeth8
 William33

KIRBY
 Daniel24

KIRBY
 Joseph4

KIRBY
 Peter9

KIRBY
 Catherine19
 Samuel25
 Wilson26

KIRBY
 Charles15

KIRBY
 William21
 William21

KIRBY
 Mary17

KIRBY (MOTHER)
 Mary13
 John20
 Elizabeth14
 John11
 John21
 Mary24

KIRBY
 James11

LOCKHART
 Samuel1

KIRBY
 Clementine14

LOCKHART
 William33

KIRBY
 Nancy23

LOVEALL
 Sarah Ann23

LOWRY
 Elizabeth21
 William H.24
 Mary14
 Sara13

McBRIDE
 Samuel 14
 Samuel 14
 Samuel 14
 McCORMICK
 Andrew 15
 McCoy
 Anna 16
 Mary 17
 Molly 18
 McCRAIGIN
 Eleanor 19
 McDANIEL
 Percy 20
 McFARL
 Elizabeth 21
 Elizabeth 22
 Harvey 23
 McILL
 William 14
 McINNES
 Mary 17
 McJANNET
 Ann 20
 McMEEDY
 Patience 20
 McPIKE
 Elizabeth 19
 James H. 19
 Jane 19

M

MABEL
 Elizabeth 20
 MADDAM
 Robertson 1
 MAIDEN
 Ann 1
 MAJUMDAR
 Ann 24
 MAJUMDAR
 Mary 34
 MAJUMDAR
 Ann 37
 MAJUMDAR 38
 MAJUMDAR 39
 MAJUMDAR
 Mary 51
 MAJUMDAR
 James 5
 MAJUMDAR
 Mary 5
 MAJUMDAR
 Nathaniel 5

MANNING
 Ann 17
 Lucy 30
 MANNING
 Ann 19
 MANNING
 Matilda 3
 MANNING
 Jacob C. 30
 MANNING
 Percy 3
 MANNING
 John 10
 MANNING
 George 35
 MANNING
 Robert 1
 Solomon W. 13
 MELLIGAN
 Caroline 8
 MERRICK
 Angelina 11
 MILLSAPS
 Samuel 9
 MILLSAPS
 Elizabeth 21
 Dianna 1
 Elizabeth 10, 20
 Mary 19
 Mary C. 31
 Anna 14
 John 5
 Timothy 5
 William 11
 William C. 10
 MIKE
 Malissa 13
 MOBERLEY
 Arthusa 19
 MONTGOMERY
 John 1
 MONTGOMERY
 Robert 19
 MOORE
 Eleanor 24
 MORRIS
 Ann 13
 Nancy Jane 13
 MOUNTS
 Alexander 24
 MOYER
 Mary 30
 MULLIS
 Johnson 13
 MULLIS
 James 11
 MULLIS 13

C

CABOT
 Elizabeth 24
 John 25
 Julia 24

CARR
 Elizabeth 24
 William B. 15
 John G. 15

M

CAZL
 Hannah 10

CHAM
 Elizabeth 14
 John 14

CHAM
 Mary 34
 Phoebe 10

CHAMBERLAIN
 Elizabeth 14
 William B. 14
 James 14
 Lewis 14

CHAMBERLAIN
 Hannah E. 14
 Mary 25

CHAMBERLAIN
 Elizabeth 14

CHAMBERLAIN
 Daniel 14
 John W. 14
 Mary 14
 Correll 14

CHAMBERLAIN
 Elizabeth 14
 John W. 14
 John W. 14

O

ODELL
 Margaret 14
 Mary 20

ODELL
 James 30

ODELL
 Mary 15

ODELL
 Elizabeth 14
 William B. 14
 John G. 14
 Mary 14
 William B. 14
 Mary 14

O

ODELL
 Folly 15
 Mary 27
 Bally 15

P

PACE
 Jane 14
 John 12

PAFFORD
 Daniel 10

PAIN
 Milly 14

PARKS
 George 10

PARNEL
 John 1

PARNEL
 Elizabeth 15
 Margaret 14
 William 30

PARNEL
 Margaret G. 14

PARNEL
 Elizabeth W. 14

PARNEL
 James 24

PEARSON
 Rebecca 14

PEARSON
 Elizabeth 30

PEARSON
 Elizabeth 30

PEARSON
 George 24

PENSEL
 Clement 10

PEYTON
 Lorenzo D. 14

PHILLIPS
 Phoebe 30

PHILLIPS
 Elizabeth 14
 John 14
 Margaret 14

PHILLIPS
 Mary Ann 10

PHILLIPS
 Mary 14

PHILLIPS
 Mary 14
 Susannah 14

ROSE
William G. 25
Sonia Ann 26

ROSEBERRY
John 30
John 31

ROSEN
John 27, 28
Thomas 28

ROSENBERG
John 23

ROSENBERG
Sally 22

ROSE
Gasper 24
John 24

ROSENBERG
George R. 22
Michael 23
Robert, Jr. 23

ROSENBERG
Joseph 24

ROSENBERG
Eugene B. 24

ROSENBERG
Thomas 25

PROCTOR
George R. 27
Sarah 28

Q

QUINN
Catherine 15
Elizabeth 16

R

RAE
Elizabeth 24
Gabriel 25
Jane 24

RAINBOW
Joseph 27

RAJAN
Mitra 18

RAJAN
Srinivas 18

RAMBURN
William 17
William 18

REAVES
Joseph 28

RECTOR
John 30
Levi 30

REID
Sally 20

REID
James 2

RENNICK
George 24
James W. 25

RENNICK
Nancy 25, 33

RENNICK
Abel T. 17

RENNICK
William 2

RENNICK
Susan L. 31

RICHMAN (RICHMAN)
Miles 24

RIGGINS
James 24

RIGGINS
Charles 27
George 27
Henry 27

RINKER
Elizabeth 15
Sally 16
Rebecca 15, 20

RINKER
James 20

RINKER
Lucinda 17
Margaret 20

ROBERTS
Elizabeth 15
George 15

ROBERTS
Mary A. 15
Richard 15

ROBERTS
Robert 15

ROSENBAUM
Julia A. 23

ROSENBAUM
William 23

ROSENBERG
Samuel 1, 23

ROSENBERG
Joseph 23

ROSENBERG
Miriam S. 23

SANDERS
 John16

SANDY
 Clement20

SAPPINGTON
 Joseph G.19

SCOBGAN
 Florence10
 Hannah14

SCOTT
 Emma13
 Charlotte20
 Elizabeth27
 Mary28

SEARS
 Andrew21
 Eliza24

SEARSON
 John14

SEARSON
 Charlotte5

SEARNS
 Malinda20
 Samuel27

SEARSON
 Emily13

SEARSON
 William13

SEARSON
 William13

SEARSON
 Hansford26
 Mary26
 Nancy22
 Sophronia26

SEARSON
 Rebecca13

SEARSON
 Elizabeth Ann16
 John17
 Nicholas13

SEARSON
 Sarah Jane17
 Maria13

SEARSON
 Robert17

SEARSON
 Peggy E.17

SEARSON
 Alexander E.17
 Mary17

SMITH
 Benjamin16
 Betty Ann17
 Eliza13
 James13
 James T.13
 Jesse17
 Johnson13
 John17
 Mary A.13
 Rebecca20
 Sarah13
 Susanna21

SNOW
 Charlotte13
 Harriet5

SNIDER
 Jane13

SORRELLS
 Margaret1
 Sally13

SPAIN
 Elizabeth13
 Eliza13

SPAIN
 Harriett13

SPAIN
 John13

SPURLIN
 Elizabeth21
 John17
 William17

SPURD
 Shadrack11

SPURD
 Susanna17
 William17

SPURD
 John17

SPURD
 Dorcas13

SUPPENSANSON
 John17

STEWART
 Eleanor17

STORY
 Alfred13
 Oliver P.13

STUBBS
 Elizabeth13
 Jackson13
 John13

S

T

SADLER
 George10
 John27

STURCROM
 John25

SUTHERLAND
 Franklin26
 Massey24
 William22
 Rebecca14
 Sally A.11
 Thetta24

SUTTON
 Benjamin17
 Joshua22
 Silas55
 Silvy2

T

TAMM
 Eliza11

TAYLOR
 Maria10
 Sarah Ann11

TAYLOR
 Elizabeth27

TEAGUE
 John23

TEARLE
 Catherine26

TEARLE
 Mary24

TEARLE
 John24
 William6

TEARLE
 John9

TEARLE
 John20

TEARLE
 William21

TEARLE
 John27
 William26

TEARLE
 John5
 William5
 John10

TEARLE
 John1
 William5
 John4
 John7

TOLIVER

Charlotte
 Franklin18
 Jane18
 Madison30
 Maria10
 Susannah27
 Thurstoy2
 William25

TROODEN
 Sarah23

TROUT
 Jacob21

TRUMBULL
 Jesse20

TUCKER
 William11

TURPIN
 Moses20

TYLES
 George30

TWREY
 Elizabeth22
 John21
 Joseph21
 Nancy23

U

UTTER

Clark21
 Frances20
 Harriet21
 James L.20

V

VERM (or VEST)

Milford H.27
 Ruth26

VINEY

Elisha27
 Obadiah24

VINEY

Nichols23

W

WAGGONER

Abraham27
 Henry27
 Jeremiah27
 Joseph27
 William27

W

WALKER
Ann1

WALKING
Mary C.22

WALKING
Sally12

WALKER
Jonathan G.13
Abigail14
Kath W.15

WALKER
Thomas S.16

WALKER
Joel B.13
Uriah R.31

WALKER
Eli2

WALKER
William7

WALKER
Eugene4

WALKER
Mary17

WALKER
Robert30

WALKER
Robert23
Sally22

WALKER
Elizabeth31
Elizabeth25
John31
Levi26
Melinda32
Mary15
Sally17
Susan11
Susannah9
William16

WALKER
John34

WALKER
Thomas20
Thomas7
Zachariah16

WALKER
Eleanor19
Mary18

WALKER
Mary21

W

WILLIAMS
William, Sr.12
Abigail13
Elizabeth13
John13
Richard14

WILLIAMS
Mary4

WILLIAMS
William J.5

WILLIAMS
Elizabeth19
Joseph E.34
Samuel B.19
Sarah11
Susannah23

WILLIAMS
James4

WITSMAN
Ann30

WOOD
Avaline12
Jonas B.16
Mary54
Sophia7

WOODEN
Jonathan20
Randa13

WOODY
James17
Samuel27

WOODS
John W.17

WOOLEBY
Jonathan16

WRIGHT
Jeremiah16

WILE
Josiah11

WIMORE
Sally25

Y

YOUNG
Cynthia7
David13
Mary16
James18
Mary20

YOUNGER
Mary13
William13

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1836--1842

From

LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORD "B"

Copied by

Miss Lucy O. McGowan
R. R. # 1, Bedford, Indiana

For the

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

OF THE

JOHN WALLACE CHAPTER

W. S., D. A. R.

Mrs. E. C. Cox, Regent
717 Sixteenth Street, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Donald C. Sellers, Chairman
R. R. # 1, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Frank E. Henson
302 N. Main, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. Robert Ingalls, Hill
Hillcrest, Bedford, Indiana

Mrs. J. R. Glass
1606 Sixteenth Street, Bedford, Indiana

FOREWORD

Book One, Family Records, Book "A" covers the period from 1700 to 1800. Book "B" covers the period from 1800 to 1850. It is not possible at this time to copy the entire volume of Book "B", the Genealogical Records Committee felt that this large part should be made available to interested persons.

As in the earlier volumes compiled by the committee, there are many instances of incorrect spelling of names, but it was thought best to copy and so give. The correct spelling has been suggested in some cases by the committee, but the index has been made to conform to the spelling that appears in Book "B".

The Genealogical Records Committee is indebted to Mrs. Mary W. Williams, Treasurer of the John Wallace Chapter, for the typing of this complete manuscript.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MARRIAGE RECORDS, LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA, 1836--1842
.....1--63
INDEX TO MARRIAGES--BRIDES AND GROOMS.....64--85

LAMARCO COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1901-1903

	Page 1	
WILKINSON, Benjamin Nancy West		14 April 1888 John C. Mann, M.D.
FRASER, Jesse Sarah A. Mitchell		15 April 1888 James Henderson, C.P.
	Page 2	
WILKINSON, Frank Ann McDaniel		14 April 1888 Gideon Porter
WINDY, John Mary Robertson		15 April 1888 Solomon Robertson, M. G.
	Page 3	
DAVIS, Elizabeth Martha Woodall		4 May 1888 O. W. Shore, M. G.
STEPHENS, Rebecca C. Mary E. Mansfield		12 May 1888 John C. Hawkins
	Page 4	
HENDERSON, William C. Cora Moody		12 May 1888 James Henderson, J. P.
WINDY, John Elizabeth Roberts		5 June 1888 Robert H. Lantz, M. G.
	Page 5	
WINDY, Elizabeth James West		12 June 1888 O. W. Shore, J. P.
FRASER, Jesse Cora Moody		12 June 1888 James Henderson, J. P.

JENNISON, William
Hess Eitzen

15 June 1836
James McDuffee, J. P.

ROSE, Robert
Abigail Coleman

27 June 1836
Robt. Porter, J. P.

Page 7

NICHOLS, Benjamin
Susanah Johnson

29 June 1836
Isaac Welch, M. G.

LINCOLN, Phineas
Mary Williams

3 July 1836
(Date of License)

Page 8

BRENNY, James
Ferdinand Eger

3 July 1836
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

WHELAN, Robert
Jane Christian

7 July 1836
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 9

MILLER, Charles
Elizabeth Simpson

7 July 1836
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

McBRIDE, James
Elizabeth Oliver

7 July 1836
James Odell, M. G.

Page 10

EVANS, Joshua
Mahulda Rhabotton

14 July 1836
Alex J. Kern, M. G.

RICHIE, James
Cynthia Nichols

17 July 1836
James Wilder, J. P.

Page 11

WHITE, Thomas
Patsy Ray

18 July 1836
John Chestnut, J. P.

WESS, William
Ann Chapman

21 July 1836
Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 12

WENHAM, William
Walter Jackson

21 July 1886
Granville Crump, J. P.

WILLIAMS, Hardy
Willy Nichols

24 July 1886
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 13

WOOD, Robert, R.F.
Evelyn Wood

22 July 1886
Rob't Hicks, W. G.

WRECHER, William
Evelyn Phillips

22 July 1886
David Cook, W. G.

Page 14

YOUNG, Kate
Margaret Cook

22 July 1886
(Duff of Hilsco)

YOUNG, Catherine E.
Nelly Wood

22 July 1886
John Hanks, J. P.

Page 15

ZIMM, Robert
Nelly Phillips

2 August 1886
David Cook, W. G.

SUTHERLAND, Emma
Margaret Horn

(4) August 1886
James Hanks, W. G.

Page 16

AND, Catherine
Rachel Bousley

2 August 1886
Sam'l C. Haskins, J. P.

ANDERSON, John
Bertha Wilson

21 August 1886
Thos W. Stephens, J. P.

Page 17

ANDERSON, John E.
Margaret Cook

22 August 1886
Thos W. Stephens, J. P.

ANDERSON, John
Susan McDowell

23 August 1886
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 10

WILSON, Jonathan
Elizabeth Williams

18 August 1836
(Date of license)

WILSON, Elias
Elizabeth Williams

18 August 1836
John Chestnut, J. P.

Page 11

COX, George W.
Elizabeth Schiller

18 August 1836
(Date of license)

WEBB, Noah
Eveline Ward

21 August, 1836
John S. Kern, M. G.

Page 12

COLE, John G.
Elizabeth Marston

21 August 1836
John Kern, M. G.

GREENMAN, Samuel
Emily Gregory

11 September 1836
Matthew Dorland, J. P.

Page 13

PHILLIPS, Daniel
Phoebe Pass

6 September 1836
Gideon Porter, J. P.

LAKES, Hiram
Susannah Johnson

8 September 1836
Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 22

COX, Wesley
Elizabeth Evans

11 September 1836
John Raines, J. P.

GREER, Thomas
Elizabeth Potter

26 May 1836
Gideon Porter, M. G.

Page 23

EDWARDS, Young
Catherine Brincy

15 September 1836
Thos. W. Stephens, J. P.

EVANS, Brinson
Ann Lattrell

15 September 1836
John Kern, M. G.

TOLIVER, Lewis A. Frances Burton (?)	12 September 1836 (Date of License)
SAMUELSON, John Melinda Johnson	2 October 1836 Thos. Vandever, M. J.

LEWIS, Andrew Sarah Browning	6 October 1836 David N. Lilly, J. P.
MCLENDEN, John T. Elizabeth Cyster	4 October 1836 Matthew Borland, J. P.

BURTON, Thos. Nancy Lane	4 October 1836 (Date of License)
BURTON, Noah Ann Burton	9 October 1836 Granville Crump, J. P.

TAYLOR, John A. Susannah Bruner	13 October 1836 Isaac Welch, M. G.
DAVIS, Solomon Barbara Kinder	20 October 1836 Joel Hubbard, M. G.

BAKER, Lewis J. Catherine Kern	30 September 1836 Alex J. Kern, M. G.
MITCHELL, John Angelina Mayfield	26 October 1836 Joel Hubbard, M. G.

HAINES, Richard Nancy M. Ritchey	31 October 1836 Matthew Borland, J. P.
JOHNSON, John T. Nancy Lane	3 November 1836 Thos. Vandever, M. J.

Page 30

ANDERSON, Emma
Richard Barker

1 November 1836
John Hughes, Jr. G.

BARBER (BARON), Susan
Nannah Crawford

2 November 1836
(Date of License)

Page 31

BRIMMON, Susan
John Gordon of Boston

7 November 1836
(Date of License)

McDONALD, John
Mary M. Hayes

18 November 1836
Samuel G. Hopkins, J. P.

Page 32

WILSON, William G.
Miss M. Mullis

24 November 1836
Nathaniel Jenkins, A. G.

HARVEY or HARVEY, Gabriel R.
O'Neil's daughter

27 November 1836
Nathaniel Jenkins, A. G.

Page 33

HASH, John
Catherine Edwards

30 November 1836
Sam. G. Hopkins, J. P.

RADEBAUGH, Henry
Rebecca Nugent

1 December 1836
Nathan. Bonland, J. P.

Page 34

ROBERTS, David P.
Susan Jones

20 December 1836
S. G. Hopkins, J. P.

FRON, John W.
Elizabeth Chapman

3 December 1836
Wm. M. Stephen, J. P.

Page 35

FRON, John
Mary M. Holmes (W)

3 December 1836
John F. Barrett, J. P.

FRON, David W.
Elizabeth Chapman

18 December 1836
Nathaniel Jenkins, A. G.

SOCCGAN, Isaac H.
 Lughena J. Larkin
 (Bible Returns - two Bibles)
 19 December 1836
 (Date of license)

THOMPSON, Enoch
 Catherine Williams
 22 December 1836
 Mills West, M. G.

BONDEN, James
 Jane White
 13 December 1837
 Mills West M. G.

DONSLIE, Solomon
 Tennessee Dening
 7 January 1837
 Granville Crump, J. P.

ELMNER, John
 Margaret Williams
 1 January 1837
 Nathan Seaman, J. P.

TOLIVER, Levi J.
 Frances Burton (?)
 3 January 1837
 Abel Vandover, M. G.

BUEBER, William
 Ann Malone
 3 January 1837
 Ebenezer Patrick, M. G.

WILLIAMS, Sterling
 Rebeca Toliver
 12 January 1837
 Granville Crump, J. P.

BLEVENS, James
 Elizabeth Fincher
 12 January 1837
 Granville Crump, J. P.

KNECHE, Char. A.
 Marie Kempleman
 15 January 1837
 Thos. W. Stephens, J. P.

CRUSE, Elijah
 Sally Fields
 15 January 1837
 Wesley Short, M. G.

ANDERSON, Jeremiah
 Sarah McCoy
 19 January 1837
 Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 42

BRUNER, Mason
Margaret McCoy

18 January 1837
Dean Barnes, J. P.

LANGFORD, Harrison
Mary Maiden

19 January 1837
Jonathon Rosser, M. G.

Page 43

HOSKINS, Andrew J.
Catherine McNelly

22 January 1837
John J. Barnett, J. P.

HENSELEY, Comfort
Polly Stotts

22 January 1837
Saml G. Hoskins, J. P.

Page 44

WILSON, Alexander
Rebecca Holmes

24 January 1837
Joseph Odell, M. G.

STOTES, Abel
Angeline Clark

20 January 1837
Granville Crump, J. P.

Page 45

SLOAN, William
Mary Cox

3 February 1837
Saml G. Hoskins, J. P.

STARR, Henry
Rebecca Smith

2 _____ 1837
Joseph Hostettler, M. G.

Page 46

SIMPSON, William
Rachel Mullis

5 February 1837
Thos W. Stephens, J. P.

VAMPER, Julius
Phoebe Lolland

7 February 1837
George W. Carr, J. P.

Page 47

HALL, John
Mary Mason

9 February 1837
Matthew Borland, J. P.

BUCKER, Thomas
Sallie Floyd

9 February 1837
John Hance, M. G.

Page 48

WALKER, (MRS.) V. John
Margaret Campbell

9 February 1837
J. C. Barrett, J. P.

WILSON, Elizabeth
Reziah Edwards

11 February 1837
John Whitted, M. G.

Page 49

WILSON, John
Nathaniel M. Proctor (Proctor)

16 February 1837
Nathaniel Jenkins, M. G.

WILSON, Rebecca
Sophronia Luther

17 February 1837
Ebenezor Patrick, M. G.

Page 50

WISH, William
Henry Hooper

18 February 1837
John Odell, M. G.

TRUEBLOOD, William
Matilda Bridwell

20 February 1837
(Date of illness)

Page 51

WALKER, John
Elizabeth Hooper

3 March 1837
Matt. Hooper, M. G.

WALDWIN, Hamilton
Frances Miller

3 March 1837
Thos. Vandover, M. G.

Page 52

WALTON, Henry
Mary A. Hooper

11 March 1837
J. J. Barrett, J. P.

LAWRENCE, James G.
Malinda Burt

22 March 1837
Jos. Odell, M. G.

Page 53

McCLELLAND, Andrew
Mary Wilson

25 March 1837
Matt. Dorland, J. P.

WALKER, Christopher F.
Eliza Newton

30 March 1837
Matt. Dorland, J. P.

Page 54

SLOAN, William M.
Mary Ann Lye

15 April 1837
C. W. Short, M. G.

GREENWOOD, William
Polly Ann Williams

14 April 1837
(Date of License)

Page 55

GRAY, Henry
Rachel Holton

18 April 1837
Thos. W. Robertson, M. G.

LANDRETH, William
Martha W. Robertson

20 April 1837
John Stone, M. G.

Page 56

CHARLES, John
Mary Sutton

23 April 1837
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

WHEAT, Joseph
Catharine Woods

18 April 1837
Robt. Pinn, J. P.

Page 57

HARRIS, Robert
Elizabeth Moore

2 May 1837
Dan'l S. Lewis, M. G.

HOSKINS, Joshua M.
Mary Wood

7 May 1837
Adam Brant, M. G.

Page 58

HOOVER, Jacob
Julia A. Smith

10 May 1837
(Date of License)

INMAN, Henry
Sarah Mitchell

14 May 1837
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 59

MICHAEL, Thos.
Lucinda Bailey

11 May 1837
Jas. Hostettler, M. G.

PENDER, John
Matilda Sheets

10 May 1837
John Hubbard, M. G.

Page 10

YOUNG, William
Melinda Young (W)

20 May 1887
David W. Miller, J. P.

BRASLEY, Harrison
Rebecca Owens

2 June 1887
(Date of license)

Page 11

BROWN, Joseph
Nancy Weasley

11 June 1887
George M. Carr, J. P.

COX, John
Dorcas Fisher

19 June 1887
Granville Crump, J. P.

Page 12

SMITH, John
Elizabeth Smith

20 June 1887
Granville Crump, J. P.

WILSON, Mrs.
Tolly W. Chouman

3 July 1887
Matt. Borland, J. P.

Page 13

WILLIAMS, Mrs.
Nancy Williams

2 July 1887
Matt. Borland, J. P.

HENDER, Thos.
Catherine Dennison

8 July 1887
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 14

DAVES, Charles
Sally Phelps

14 July 1887
Matt. Borland, J. P.

WILLIAMS, Matthias
Jane Jones

14 July 1887
Matt. Borland, J. P.

Page 15

CHEEVERS, William
Susannah Ward

14 July 1887
(Date of license)

CULBERTSON, Henry
Mary E. Williamson

27 July 1887
James W. Rote, N. C.

Page 33

LAIBER, Joseph
Willy Starny

23 July 1837
(Date of License)

WIGGONER, Alan
Hubbard C. 1835

30 July 1837
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 34

DAVIS, Marion
Sarah Bond

20 August 1837
Granville Crump, J. P.

HOWARD, Rachel
Louisa J. Alexander

24 August 1837
Wm. Newland, M. G.

Page 35

HAMSPORD, Wm. M.
Mary Nichols

21 September 1837
William Horn, M. G.

WHITMAN, Andrew
Susan Long

10 September 1837
Leonard Houston, M. G.

Page 36

CHESTNUT, Julius
Phoebe A. Baker

10 September 1837
John Chestnut, J. P.

BURD (BOND)? James
Elizabeth Foster

10 September 1837
Wm. Bond, M. G.

Page 37

BARNES, George
Rachel Johnson

14 September 1837
Granville Crump, J. P.

VOSS, Wm.
Elizabeth Cook

11 September 1837
John W. Cook, M. G.

Page 38

COX, Troy
Nancy Tolliver

11 September 1837
(Date of License)

WILSON, John
Lidia Wilson

11 September 1837
John Horn, M. G.

Page 72

FELLS, Daniel
Emily Hunt 21 September 1837
Frederick Prosser, M. G.

ALLEN, Andrew
Elizabeth Dixon 21 September 1837
John Rogers, M. G.

Page 73

SMITH, William
Frances Dalton 13 September 1837
David S. Lewis, M. G.

WILSON, Dillard
Guilalma Davis 3 October 1837
John Hanes, M. G.

Page 74

SMARS, Wm.
Phoebe Cox 3 October 1837
Solomon Kern, M. G.

NICHOLS, Robert
Nancy Hoover 10 October 1837
James Davis, J. P.

Page 75

LOK, John
Mary Payne 10 September 1837
(Date of Birth)

FELLS, John
Mary Ann Crawford 23 October 1837
Dr. W. Robertson, M. G.

Page 76

HILL, Allen
Elizabeth F. Miller 2 November 1837
Solomon Kittridge, M. G.

GREEN, Thos.
Christiana Owens 6 November 1837
David Beck, M. G.

Page 77

MANNING, Moses S.
Catherine Helton 2 September 1837
John Rogers, M. G.

TRUBBICK, John
Katharine Jarvis 10 September 1837
M. G. (Pencil page)
11 November 1837

Page 71

STUBBS, (V. Elizabeth
 Susan, W. Fern

13 November 1887
 John W. Henderson, J. P.

COOPER, Sarah
 Elizabeth Fern

20 November 1887
 James Henderson, J. P.

Page 72

CHAND, Leonard
 Sarah Phillips

20 November 1887
 Downs Beck, W. P.

JOHNS, Mrs.
 Nancy Priden

20 November 1887
 Wile, Mrs., W. P.

Page 73

JONES, Charles
 William Blackburn

7 December 1887
 (Date of absence)

MYERS, Harmon
 Sarah Allen

12 December 1887
 James Henderson, J. P.

Page 74

HILLMAN, William
 Mary G. Lemon

13 December 1887
 William Kirkridge, W. P.

SMITH, George
 Polly W. Hummel

21 December 1887
 Nathaniel Jenkins, W. P.

Page 75

WISS, John
 Elizabeth Miller

18 December 1887
 John G. Hunt, W. P.

BLANKENB, Walter
 Elizabeth Lindsay

21 December 1887
 Mrs. Vanover, W. P.

Page 76

WOODRUFF, Daniel
 Susan (Sue)

21 December 1887
 (Date of absence)

WISS, John
 Elizabeth Miller

25 December 1887
 John G. Hunt, J. P.

Page 84

COOK, Tracy
Nancy Folliver

21 December 1837
Granville Crump, J. P.

MAIS, Ephraim
Elizabeth Hall

24 December 1837
Jos. Odell, K. G.

Page 85

PLENN, Hiram
Eleanor Cox

28 December 1837
James W. Freeman, J. P.

MEEVER, Benj.
Mary Ann Jackson

7 December 1837
James Davis, J. P.

Page 86

JOHNSON, James
Nancy Wizo

7 January 1838
James H. Anderson, J. P.

HOGGARD, Josh
Elizabeth Pinkley

14 January 1838
Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 87

MITCHELL, Alexander R.
Mavilda Alexander

11 January 1838
Leonard Houston, M. G.

MILNER, Hiram
Delila Sparlin

14 January 1838
Granville Crump, J. P.

Page 88

BRARK (BARK)? Neusel
Martha Mills

14 January 1838
T. W. Robertson, M. G.

BECKELSHAMER, Benj.
Mary A. Holmes

14 January 1838
David Beck, M. G.

Page 89

SUNDERLAND, W.
Wm. W. (Wacy)?

12 January 1838
(Date of License)

ROBB, Wm. W.
Florence Houston

14 January 1838
Leonard Houston, M. G.

WISE, Lanson
Ann Kinser

19 January 1888
Wm. R. Dilley, J. P.

DUNLAVY, James D.
Letsy A. Woolery

25 January 1888
Jos. T. Hanna, M. G.

MUMFORD, Levi B.
Permelia Lowrey

28 January 1888
Solomon Kittridge, M. G.

RANKOFF, Samuel
Polly Duncan

27 January 1888
(Date of License)

CRAY, William
Casey Sarrett

1 February 1888
Jos. Odell, M. G.

CLIFTON, Perry
Sarah Brock (Roark)?

1 February 1888
Christian Hostettler, M. G.

CRANSHAW, Josephus
Nancy Reddick

3 February 1888
(Date of License)

ANDERSON, James
Nancy McCoy

5 February 1888
(Date of License)

STONN, Alfred
Jane Harson

15 February 1888
James B. Burch, M. G.

CHESTNUT, John
Mary McDaniel

11 February 1888
John Duncan, M. G.

WHEAT, John
Mary

11 February 1888
David Beck, M. G.

TUNPLE, John
Mary

11 February 1888
(Date of License)

Page 86

CAMPBELL, David D.
Mary Abbott

15 February 1868
Joseph Rootstock, N. C.

ANN, [unclear]
[unclear]

14 February 1868
Joseph Rootstock, N. C.

Page 87

COBURN, James
Catherine Bond

14 February 1868
Wm. Bond, N. C.

KENNEDY, Alice W.
Mary Holby

3 February 1868
Matthew Bond, J. P.

Page 88

SYMESMORE, Jonathan
Mary Bond

14 February 1868
Wm. Bond, N. C.

ROBERTS, William
Elizabeth Bond

14 February 1868
Matthew Bond, N. C.

Page 89

WHITE, John
Richard J. Bondstock

14 February 1868
David Bond, N. C.

STEWART, John
Mary Bond

14 February 1868
David Bond, N. C.

Page 90

SOLMAN, William
Mary Bond

14 February 1868
James W. Bondstock, N. C.

ROBERTS, Thos. G.
Catherine Bond

14 February 1868
David Bond, N. C.

Page 101

WILSON, John
Elizabeth Bond

14 February 1868
James W. Bondstock, N. C.

GARCES, James
Mary Bond

14 February 1868
James W. Bondstock, N. C.

Page 103

USA, David Anna	11 March 1868 David S. Lewis, M. G.
CRUSE (CRUSE)? Daniel Charity Dyer	15 March 1868 Michael Johnson, M. G.

Page 103

LITTON, John Nehala Fullerson	10 February 1868 James Bonderson, J. P.
HUMBER, Jedekiah Rachel A. Sipes	15 March 1868 Matthew Bowland, J. P.

Page 104

JENKINS, Sam'l W. Mary A. Hartwell	18 March 1868 Ebenezer Patrick, M. G.
LEMONS, Pinkney Tony Ester	19 March 1868 (Date of License)

Page 105

GRINDSTAFF, Isaac Susan D. Wampler	25 March 1868 John Chestnut, J. P.
EDMONDSON, Thos. Minerva Gabbard	29 March 1868 Solomon Kitridge, M. G.

Page 106

WOOLERY, Eric Elizabeth Horn	2 April 1868 (Date of License)
BROWNING, James A. Ann Rudolph	6 April 1868 Leonard Houston, M. G.

Page 107

BOYSON, Harvey Elizabeth Mitchell	12 April 1868 Joel Hubbard, M. G.
LAMPORD, Benjamin Lally Mattocks	12 April 1868 John W. Matthews, J. P.

Page 100

THOMAS, John W.
William H. Warden

10 April 1888
John S. Roberts, G. P.

WILLIAMS, Emma
Mary M. Caischler

18 April 1888
Thomas H. Robertson, M. G.

Page 101

WORTH, Henry
Catherine M. Wilcox

19 April 1888
John McCrea, M. G.

YANK, Benjamin
Rosannah Canning

20 April 1888
(Date of License)

Page 110

ZUCKER, Ernie
Ellen Johnson

26 May 1888
(Date of License)

ADAMS, Anna
Emilia Peasley

1 June 1888
G. W. Shortt, M. G.

Page 111

WELSH, George
Elizabeth Melvin

21 June 1888
Thomas Smith, G. P.

WILSON, James
Mary Elizabeth

21 June 1888
John McCrea, M. G.

Page 112

YORK, James
Julia Menden

27 June 1888
G. W. Shortt, M. G.

ZELINSKY, George
Sarah Wagon

1 July 1888
John Hancock, M. G.

Page 113

WOOD, David W.
Lilly Wooly

20 June 1888
Matthew Sorland, J. P.

DOUGHERTY, John
Catherine Cowan

3 July 1888
Matthew Sorland, J. P.

LEWIS, Lucinda
Lucinda Edwards

10 July 1838
Matthew Borland, J. P.

LEWIS, Pleasant
Sarah Minton

15 July 1838
Gideon Porter, M. G.

MCDONALD, John
Susan Pugh

20 July 1838
John Mines, J. P.

MITCHELL, Isaac
Winnie (Winne) McBride

29 July 1838
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

SMITH, John
Elizabeth

22 July 1838
John Cook, J. P.

KNIGHT, James W.
Maria J. Carter

1 August 1838
H. S. Talbott, M. G.

HIXON, Timothy
Margaret Walker

9 August 1838
John J. Barnett, J. P.

CLARK, John
Nancy Helton

9 August 1838
Joseph Henderson, M. G.

NICHOLS, James
Polly Ann Barclay

12 August 1838
Wesley Branch, M. G.

WOODY, Henderson
Clementine McFall

12 August 1838
Matthew Borland, J. P.

WOODY, James
Rosey Owens

14 August 1838
Matthew Borland, J. P.

WOODMAN, Stephen
Louisa A. Edwards

25 August 1838
Jesse Koughes, M. G.

PEED, William
Mary Ann Pender

21 August 1838
Wm. Howland, M. G.

McNEEDS, William
Clea Rector

30 August 1838
Matthew Borland, J. P.

MONTGOMERY, Edward
Elizabeth Smith

30 August 1838
Robert R. Roberts, M. G.

WHITELY, John
Minerva Kilgore

3 September 1838
F. G. Rawlings, J. P.

COBE, S. C.
Polly Spence

2 September 1838
William Shields, J. P.

MARRISON, George
Priscilla Rodgers

6 September 1838
C. Hostettler, M. G.

POMER, Rob't M.
Patsy Jane Smith

13 September 1838
Joseph Hostettler, M. G.

MILNEBARD, Wm. R.
Margaret Mills

13 September 1838
(Date of License)

ARMSTRONG, James D.
Jane Baker

22 September 1838
John Howland, M. G.

COBE, S. C.
Mary Ann Pender

22 September 1838
F. G. Rawlings, J. P.

COBE, S. C.
Mary Ann Pender

22 September 1838
(Date of License)

JOHNSON, James
Mary Ann Pender

22 September 1838
Wm. Howland, M. G.

Page 126

SKELTON, Josephine Rebecca Mitchell	9 October 1838 Eugene Houston, M. G.
CRANE, James Nancy J. Butler	19 October 1838 Matthew Lorland, J. P.

Page 127

PINGER, Lewis Christina Pless	22 October 1838 John J. Barnett, J. P.
BISHMAN, Jeremiah Mary Harding	1 November 1838 C. W. Short, M. G.

Page 128

NORVELL, Ralph G. Ananda R. Norvell (Norwell)?	24 October 1838 A. R. Galmey, J. P.
DOUGLASS, Charles Minerva Brannon	28 October 1838 James H. Freeman, J. P.

Page 129

SHAPI, Franklin P. Ann McDowell	25 October 1838 Dean Barnes, J. P.
WRIGHT, Aaron Jane Hall	1 November 1838 John J. Barnett, J. P.

Page 130

MCNICHE, Samuel W. Rosecca J. Moore	12 November 1838 R. R. Roberts, M. G.
JUDAH, John W. Mary A. Hedrick (Hedrick)?	15 November 1838 Elzy Woodard, Asst. Judge

Page 131

PIERCE, Sublimis Reborah Albert	10 November 1838 (Date of License)
GOLSON, Harrison Melinda Cross	14 November 1838 (Date of License)

Page 182

JANSEN, Wm. C.
Ann Finger 15 November 1838
Jacob M. Stellard, M. G.

MINNICK, James H.
Nancy A. Tracy 19 November 1838
(Date of License)

Page 183

BAKER, William
Elisabeth Hanna 20 November 1838
Robt. Mitchell, M. G.

CORPUS, Thos. C.
Sarah Cummings 21 November 1838
(Date of License)

Page 184

WALKER, George W.
Mary A. Stewart 23 November 1838
(Date of License)

COCK, John
Nancy Humphreys 27 November 1838
Thos. N. Robertson, M. G.

Page 185

FEDDER, David
Elizabeth Willcumb 29 November 1838
John Peters, M. G.

LEWIS, Harvey
Anne Penn (Penn)? 1 December 1838
John McGree, M. G.

Page 186

BURTON (BMTON)? Robert
Polly Cambron 27 December 1838
John J. Burnott, J. P.

BOARD, Richard
Sophronia (Elizabeth) Campbell 13 December 1838
Wm. Clark, J. P.

Page 187

EDWARDS, John
Mary Hanson (Lewin)? 13 December 1838
James Davis, J. P.

WOODARD, Wm. B.
Margaret Bridger 13 December 1838
Edw. Clarke, J. P.

Page 180

WILSON, David
Henry Brown

29 December 1888
Richard F. Lord, M. G.

WHELAN, Thomas
Mary Ann Dentist

29 December 1888
Matthew Dowland, J. P.

Page 180

WOLF, Jacob
Michael Dealer

29 December 1888
Richard Lord, M. G.

WOLFE, Cyrus (Sport)
George H. Johnson

29 December 1888
George Rosenthal, M. G.

Page 180

WOLF, Alfred
Sarah W. Knight

29 December 1888
G. Johnson, M. G.

WOLFE, M. Daniel
Kathleen Owens

29 December 1888
Charles Foster, M. G.

Page 181

WOLFE, Charles
Emily S. Glover

29 December 1888
G. Johnson, M. G.

WOLFE, John
Cynthia M. Magacha

31 December 1888
Thomas H. Robertson, M. G.

Page 181

WOLFE, George W.
Sarah S. Hagg

29 December 1888
William W. Hinch, M. G.

WOLF, John P.
Emily Perkins

1 January 1889
John Barnes, M. G.

Page 181

WOLF, John
Michael Haggler

13 Jan. 1889
(date of license)

WOLFE, James
Elizabeth Brock

17 January 1889
John Edwards, M. G.

Page 144

OWENS, Thos
Nancy Williams

13 January 1839
Gideon Pottor, W. G.

ROBINSON, James M.
William Holland

20 January 1839
Wm. Shields, J. P.

Page 145

ROBINSON (Wm/Robert) Henry
Nancy Swindler

22 January 1839
T. H. Robertson, W. G.

ROBIN, Andrew
Isabella Jones

21 January 1839
Miles West, M. G.

Page 146

SHIMS, John
Sophia E. Cox

26 January 1839
Dean Barnes, J. P.

WHEELER, John
Soligo W. Dean (Holland)

27 January 1839
Wm. McCaskey, Amherst
Judge

Page 147

WHEELER, Frank D.
Ophelia Cox

27 January 1839
John Raines, J. P.

WHEELER, John
Margaret Hoopfinger

31 January 1839
W.R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 148

WHEEL (WHEELER)? Joseph
Ophelia Williams

13 Jan. 1839
John C. Williams

WHEEL, John
Nancy J. Bowdoin

22 January 1839
Joseph Macomber, W. G.

Page 149

WHEEL, John D.
Nancy Williams

21 January 1839
Wm. Jones, W. G.

WHEEL, Andrew
Theodore M. Sears

7 February 1839
Mary Woodbury, W. G.

Page 150

ELSON, THOMAS, Abiel
Mary Jeff

8 February 1839
James Crawford
Miles West, M. G.

BRONKHORST, Jacob
Coley Brown

8 February 1839
Miles West, M. G.

Page 151

WILLIAMS, James
Nellie Woody

11 February 1839
Matthew Borland, J. P.

CHAPMAN, Enoch
Polly West

12 February 1839
Miles West, M. G.

Page 152

HOWLAND, Amos
Rheenie Fish

13 February 1839
Matthew Borland, J. P.

DEWEE, Hugh
Nancy Allen

22 February 1839
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

Page 153

VAUGHN, Stephen
Jane Parker

27 February 1839
Gideon Potter, M. G.

McPHERSON, Robert G.
Lucinda McCrea

28 February 1839
Jacob Benson, M. G.

Page 154

COON, Scarlett
Melinda Sears

28 February 1839
Abraham Kern, M. G.

WEATON, Absolon W.
Susan Baker

10 March 1839
John Chestnut, J. P.

Page 155

STEWART, Greenup
Mary Elizabeth Anthony

10 March 1839
Philip May, M. G.

CHAMBERLAIN, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Silver

14 March 1839
Levi Potter, J. P.

Page 156

LEWIS, Joseph D.
Susan Melvin

14 March 1839
James Davis, J. P.

CAMPBELL, William M.
Ann C. Foster

14 March 1839
Jonas Prosser, M. G.

Page 157

JOHNSON, Charles W.
Melvina Tweed

13 March 1839
Wm. Nowland, M. G.

ARMSTRONG, Charles
Elizabeth Haines

19 March 1839
James W. Freeman, J. P.

Page 158

HUGHES, Benedict
Justine Collins

21 March 1839
James Davis, J. P.

MURPHY, Alexander
Sarah Flinn

21 March 1839
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 159

SMITH, Eschariah
Polly Spears

19 March 1839
John Chestnut, J. P.

CHERRY, Nelson
Hessie Green

25 March 1839
R. R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 160

BELL, Thos.
Elizabeth Bean

27 March 1839
Dean Barnes, J. P.

HENRY, Joseph
Jemima A. Rayburn

25 March 1839
W. Case, Asso. Judge
Grange Co.

Page 161

CARRINGTON, Owen
Sarah A. Hall

26 March 1839
N. G. Rawlings, J. P.

MILLER, Daniel
Catherine Beadwell

27 March 1839
John J. Barnett, J. P.

Page 162

LEED, John
Sarah Leeman
27 April 1861
James Leavelle, Jr. G.

REUBENSON, Mary (Mary)?
Elizabeth Colman
8 May 1865
John Raines, Jr. P.

Page 163

CRITCHFIELD, Cecelia
Rebecca Coile
5 May 1868
James Davis, Jr. P.

WREN, Mrs.
Ann Huggin
12 May 1868
James Davis, Jr. P.

Page 164

BERNH, Andrew
Sally Hanger
12 May 1870
Dean Daines, Jr. P.

RIMMI, Daniel
Mary W. DeLana
20 May 1870
James H. Anderson, Jr. G.

Page 165

CORBEN, Mrs.
Mary Evans
20 May 1870
John Raines, Jr. P.

WELL, Henry H.
Sally Woolery
2 June 1870
Joseph T. Hanna, M. G.

Page 166

ACCOMBATH, George H.
Elizabeth M. Holman
20 May 1870
James Davis, Jr. P.

COLE, Abner
Elizabeth H. Davis
2 June 1870
Reuben Cowley, Jr. G.

Page 167

WELLS, John W.
Folly Gray
2 June 1870
Mason Pecker, Jr. G.

WELLS, Joel
Mary Gray
20 June 1870
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 168

LEWIS, Solomon
Nancy Davis

27 June 1839
John Hance, J. P.

HENSON, Daniel
Cassia (Cassa)? Summers

23 June 1839
Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 169

EDWARDS, William
Eliza Pitman

27 June 1839
Mr. Blair, J. P.

FORBUSH, Joel
Adaline Henry

11 July 1839
F. G. Rawlings, J. P.

Page 170

WATKINS, Koch M.
Catherine Bohmer

4 July 1839
Didpher Chapman, J. P.

McCOY, Daniel
Nancy Pedigo

18 July 1839
Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 171

WHITTED, John
Rosannah Cummings

19 July 1839
(Date of License)

FULTON, Alexander
Mary Earl

21 July 1839
David Beck, M. G.

Page 172

YOUNG, Marlin
Melvina Pate

30 July 1839
Jos. Odell, M. G.

BARNUM, James M.
Lydia M. Hobson

11 August 1839
John M. Crea, M. G.

Page 173

DALTON, William
Elizabeth Todd

7 August 1839
J. J. Barnett, J. P.

DAVIDSON, James
Ann

11 August 1839
James Davis, J. P.

Page 174

WILSON, Eleanor
Sam McCallister

16 August 1889
Joel Odell, M. G.

WILSON, Henry
Henry Carter

8 August 1889
Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 175

WRENING, John
Phoebe Hunter

15 August 1889
(Date of License)

WHEEL, Jarvis
Laura Cross

15 August 1889
J. P. Barnett, J. P.

Page 176

WILL, Sidney
Cynthia Farrell

15 August 1889
Dean Barnes, J. P.

WIMBURY, Nehru
Wigor

30 August 1889
J. P. Hayward, M. G.

Page 177

WARD, Joseph
Louicland Odell

29 August 1889
Jos. Odell, M. G.

WILES, David
Mary Love

28 August 1889
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 178

WOMLEY, Richard
Martha Jones

23 August 1889
David Beck, M. G.

WHITFIELD, John
Susannah Clayton

28 August 1889
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

Page 179

WILSON, Peter
Polly Backler

28 August 1889
Joel Hubbard, M. G.

WILSON, Jonathan
Sarah M. Flinn

8 September 1889
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 100

BULLIS, WILLIAM M.
Lillian Cooper

8 September 1880
John Robinson, Jr. P.

BULLIS, WALTER
Sarah Cummings

9 September 1880
John W. Robinson, Jr. P.

Page 101

BURTON, Joseph
Elizabeth Harris

8 September 1880
James Williamson, Jr. P.

DAVIS, Andrew
Mary Jackson

8 September 1880
James Davis, Jr. P.

Page 102

DUNDIGARD, Emma
Margaret Johnson

10 September 1880
James Dundigard, Jr. P.

LEWIS, Charles
Margaret Jackson

10 September 1880
W. Hink, Jr. P.

Page 103

DEWELL, Hugh
Ophelia W. Johnson

10 September 1880
(Date of Birth)

DEWELL, Martin
Caroline Cummings

10 September 1880
John W. Robinson, Jr. P.

Page 104

GRAY, W. William
Mary Ann Howard

10 September 1880
John Gray, Jr. P.

HEWITT, John
Elizabeth Johnson

10 September 1880
John Hewitt, Jr. P.

Page 105

HUGHES, Edward L.
Margaret Johnson

1 September 1880
John Hughes, Jr. P.

HUGHES, William
Margaret Johnson

1 September 1880
John Hughes, Jr. P.

Page 186

COX, Alexander
Mary Spurlin

27 October 1830
J. J. Barnett, J. P.

PAGE, William
Lewy Higgins

8 September 1830
Gideon Potter, J. P.

Page 187

LEITCH, Leander
Julia Ann Flinn

17 October 1830
Joan P. Edwards, A. C.

HENSON, William
Rebecca Hodges

27 October 1830
Gideon Potter, J. P.

Page 188

HUTCHINGS, James
Patsy Bundy

31 October 1830
Robt. Flinn, J. P.

ODELL, Sidney S.
Sarah Owens

31 October 1830
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 189

DAVIS, Isaac
Elizabeth Todd

3 November 1830
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

SOMMERS, Joshua
Vina Dayton

13 November 1830
James H. Anderson, J. P.

Page 190

MERRICK, Nancy (Harney)?
Amenda Mayfield

21 November 1830
Wesley Short, M. G.

NEAL, Arthur
Sarah Sutton

24 November 1830
James Davis, J. P.

Page 191

ROBERTS, William
Mary Todd

21 November 1830
Wesley Short, M. G.

SMITH, Robert
Mary Child Sutton

21 November 1830
Wesley Short, M. G.

Page 129

AMMILL, William
Aveline Hoover
WILKS, William
William Rodney

27 December 1886
John G. Bennett, J. P.
22 November 1886
Wm. Sharp, J. P.

Page 130

WILS, Abraham
Elizabeth Gray
WYCK, Frank
Polly Kinser

22 November 1886
William Porter, W. P.
8 December 1886
Jacob Deane, W. P.

Page 131

ANDREWS, Wells
Penelope Martin
ANDERSON, John
Sarah W. Johnson

8 January 1889
John G. Bennett, J. P.
8 December 1886
Wm. H. Roberts, W. P.

Page 132

BREMER, Perry
Elizabeth
BUSH, Abraham
Louisa Sharp

17 December 1886
William Perkins, W. P.
27 December 1886
James W. Anderson, J. P.

Page 133

WINTON, James W.
Marian Templeman
BUSH, James W.
Sarah A. Dougherty

24 December 1889
James Bushman, W. P.
28 December 1886
C. W. Kennedy, W. P.

Page 134

BUSHMAN, John W.
Mary Miller
BUSH, William
Elizabeth Miller

8 January 1810
Nathan W.M. Goodfellow, W. P.
8 January 1889
William Miller, W. P.

Page 198

WILD, Henry
Mary Bishop

1 January 1940
Solomon Islands, N. G.

WILK, Albert
Elizabeth Mason

7 January 1940
Northern Island, N. G.

Page 199

WINTERS, Andrew G.
Mary Harpin

2 January 1940
Russell Mitchell, N. G.

AINES, Henry
Betsey A. Mullen

10 January 1940
Russell Mitchell, N. G.

Page 200

WISNER, William
Elizabeth Johnston

17 January 1940
Joseph Crawford, N. G.

WOOD, William W.
Mary Westfield

14 January 1940
Mitchell Dorkland, N. G.

Page 201

WYNN, Alexander
Rhoda Fry

10 January 1940
Richard Mitchell, N. G.

ZAMES, Arthur
Margaret Hall

10 January 1940
St. Sathirland, N. G.

Page 202

ZIMMERMAN, Peter
John Jones

10 January 1940
St. Sathir, N. G.

ZINN, Henry, WALTER
Melinda Simmons (Summers) W

10 January 1940
James W. Anderson, N. G.

Page 203

ZUBER, W. W. W.
Mary Jones

10 January 1940
St. Sathir, N. G.

ZUBER, W. W. W.
Mary Jones

10 January 1940
Joseph Crawford, N. G.

Page 204

RIGGS, Samuel
Melinda Burton

4 February 1840
E. Burton, J. P.

SEARS, John H.
Nancy Ann Hines

10 February 1840
Robt. R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 205

MARSTY, James
Elizabeth McDowell

7 February 1840
J. A. Smith, J. P.

ANDERSON, Leroy
Sarah A. Nichols

13 February 1840
C. M. Holliday, M. G.

Page 206

SMITH, J. Scott
Nancy Ann Hines

13 February 1840
Christian H. Henshaw, M. G.

ROSEN, Daniel
Mary Ann Johnson

13 February 1840
[Date of License]

Page 207

DOWELL, Philip
Margaret Ray

2 March 1840
(Date of License)

DAVIS, Daniel
Elmira Hoover

7 March 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 208

ASH, Jeremiah
Susannah Johnson

5 March 1840
Eli Burton, J. P.

OWEN, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Owen

7 March 1840
Olly Crook, J. P.

Page 209

LANCASTER, Henry
Elizabeth Gerrill

3 March 1840
Wm. Duncan, M. G.

BRINK, Heaben
Elizabeth Gorder

6 March 1840
Wm. Duncan, M. G.

Page 210

ATTO, Joseph
Fannie Mitchell

8 March 1840
Jed. Gaskell, M. G.

KOONS, Henry
Olara Burton

19 March 1840
Alexander Buchanan, J. P.

Page 211

LUDGE, William
Barthema Moore

15 March 1840
Gideon Potter, M. G.

BARNES, Jeremiah
Danico Beasley

19 March 1840
Peter H. Roberts, M. G.

Page 212

BOX, James
Rebecca Flinn

18 March 1840
James Henderson, J. P.

GARTER, David
Polly Kumpston

25 March 1840
Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 213

COLBY, Lincoln
Polly Ferguson

22 March 1840
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

MURRES, Isaac
Katherine Smith

22 March 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 214

DENSON, Isaac
Sarah J. Rawlin

24 March 1840
Chas. M. Holliday, M. G.

GRIFFIN, David
Julia Ann Kelly

2 April 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 215

LEE, John
Sarah Burton

5 April 1840
Jed. Gaskell, M. G.

ROBERTSON, John
Sarah Burton

18 March 1840
James J. Roberts, M. G.

Page 216

ALLEN, Elizabeth
Rachel Gibson

17 April 1840
(Date of Birth)

ALLEN, Elizabeth
Mary M Westmoreland

20 April 1840
St. Michaels, M. G.

Page 217

ANDERSON, Miss
Anna C. Gordon

23 April 1840
Chas. W. Holliday, M. G.

ARMY, Andrew
Elizabeth Armstrong

27 April 1840
Madison Kern, M. G.

Page 218

BANK, John
Elizabeth Spangenberg

4 May 1840
John C. Kern, M. G.

BANKS, John
Mary M. Moberly

21 May 1840
Andrew Berlin, M. G.

Page 219

BANKS, Elizabeth
Elizabeth M. Rowland

12 May 1840
Joseph Westphalen, M. G.

BANKS, John
Mary Beck

13 May 1840
(Date of Birth)

Page 220

BANKS, William
Caroline Harvey

13 June 1840
John C. Kern, M. G.

BANKS, Robert
Elizabeth Miller

17 June 1840
Michael Kottrock, M. G.

Page 221

BANKS, John
John Gordon

20 June 1840
James M. Anderson, M. G.

BANKS, John
Elizabeth Gardner

20 June 1840
Joseph Miller, M. G.

Page 250

WILSON, John
 Amanda J. Browning (Browning)

25 June 1840
 Richard Houston, W. P.

WILSON, Mrs. M.
 Eliza Herby

27 May 1840
 Chas Crocker, J. P.

Page 251

WILSON, Andrew
 Polly Cook

29 June 1840
 James M. Anderson, J. P.

WILSON (WILSON) Andrew
 Elizabeth Parker

July 1840
 Thomas Wickham, W. P.

Page 252

WILSON, Andrew M.
 William Wilson

12 July 1840
 Andrew Wickham, J. P.

WILSON, Andrew
 Elizabeth M. Miller

28 July 1840
 John Cook, W. P.

Page 253

WILSON, William
 Mary Miller

29 July 1840
 Andrew Cook, W. P.

WILSON, William
 Betty Cook

3 August 1840
 James Henderson, W. P.

Page 254

WILSON, William
 Jane Caldwell

3 August 1840
 Andrew Cook, J. P.

WILSON, Andrew (Anderson)
 Mary M. Cook

3 August 1840
 James Cook, J. P.

Page 255

WILSON, Andrew
 Nancy (Miller) (Miller)

12 August 1840
 Andrew Cook, W. P.

WILSON, George
 Martha Miller

20 August 1840
 Andrew Cook, W. P.

Page 288

LEWIS (LAWSON) Eliza
William Colby

17 August 1840
James Davis, J. P.

LEWIS, Edw.
William Roberts

17 August 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 289

LEONARD, Joseph
Sophronia Lyons

27 August 1840
John Nance, M. G.

TERRILL, Wilbur
Sarah Hoard

27 August 1840
Wm. Duncan, M. G.

Page 290

VESE, Obadiah
Jane White

28 August 1840
Nathan Corland, J. P.

WOOD, William
Eliza Selby

3 September 1840
Chas. M. Holliday, M. G.

Page 291

THOMAS, Vinson
Margaret W. Finckle (Finckle)

3 September 1840
(Date of License)

HANNA, Wm.
Melinda Mitchell

13 September 1840
James T. Hanna, M. G.

Page 292

COLEMAN, Edward
Elizabeth Ray

14 September 1840
Elizabeth Royce, M. G.

SMITH, Elias
Vernilla Bartlett

10 September 1840
David St. Louis, M. G.

Page 293

WALTON, P. G.
Eliza Scott

4 October 1840
H. S. Walcott, M. G.

WILSON, George
Rebecca Weston

20 September 1840
Thomas Vandover, M. G.

Page 200

WILL, Joseph
Sarah Ann Willard

20 September 1840
Michael Mitchell, J. P.

WOOD, Benjamin
Louisa Fritchell

2 October 1840
Jacob Knight, W. C.

Page 201

WYBIE, Thomas
Katharine Edwards

17 October 1840
Charles Smith, W. C.

YARWOOD, Peter
Mary Collins

18 October 1840
Lynnes Barnistey, W. C.

Page 202

ZOO, Milton
Emily Douglass

18 October 1840
Charles Smith, W. C.

ZOO, Daniel
Elizabeth J. Sheeks

18 October 1840
James Davis, W. C.

Page 203

ADAMS, John
Ellen Wilson

18 October 1840
James Barnistey, W. C.

ADKELSON, Ann
Elizabeth Davidson

19 November 1840
Charles W. Holliday, W. C.

Page 204

SMITH, J.
Mary Davidson

19 November 1840
James W. Holliday, W. C.

WHEELER, Daniel
Joseph Langford

19 November 1840
John Hubbard, W. C.

Page 205

WILL, J.
Mary Wilson

19 November 1840
James Barnistey, W. C.

WILL, Henry
Mary George

19 November 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 238

BIRD, Jessie
Sally Bird

20 November 1840
Montimer Poston, N. C.

BIRCH, Winthrop F.
Sarah Stroud

21 November 1840
(Date of Birth)

Page 241

BIRCH, John H.
Jane Anderson

22 November 1840
Jane Newland, N. C.

BURKE, Dennis
Sarah A. Sullivan

24 November 1840
James Davis, J. P.

Page 243

BURKE, John
Mary Walker

25 November 1840
John Peters, N. C.

COOPER, John
Elizabeth Walker

26 November 1840
William Kelso, N. C.

Page 245

COOPER, John
Margaret Combs

27 November 1840
(Date of Birth)

COOPER, John
Elizabeth Walker

28 November 1840
George W. Walker, N. C.

Page 247

COOPER, John
Sarah Walker

29 November 1840
C. W. Walker, N. C.

COOPER, John
Margaret George

30 November 1840
Joseph Walker, N. C.

Page 249

COOPER, John
Sarah Walker

31 December 1840
Elizabeth Walker, N. C.

COOPER, John
Margaret George

1 January 1841
John Walker, N. C.

Page 246

BOID, Wood
Michel Hollowell

21 December 1840
Matthew Daniels, J. P.

DELBOROUGH, Nathaniel D.
Abigail Brown

24 December 1840
John Miller, M. G.

Page 247

SOCCGAN, Morris (Morrias)
Sarah Glover

24 December 1840
G. M. Holliday, M. G.

DAY, Daniel
Seralda Johnson

24 December 1840
G. M. Holliday, M. G.

Page 248

LEIGH, Sarah
Louisa Leitch (W)

27 December 1840
Leonard Houston, M. G.

HOPKIN, James M.
Amanda Crow

27 December 1840
Leonard Houston, M. G.

Page 249

WEBB, William
Mary Jarvis

28 December 1840
E. Burton, J. P.

REIDBURND, Commodore P.
Charlotte Coleman

31 December 1840
Jos. Odell, M. G.

Page 250

SELLARS, John W.
Emily Hastings

7 January 1841
Pleasant Royce, M. G.

DANTON, Browning
Mary A. Stewart

4 January 1841
(Date of License)

Page 251

CHAPMAN, Frank
Sarah Burke

7 January 1841
Wm. Blair, J. P.

SMITH, Charles M.
Catherine Davis

7 January 1841
James Davis, J. P.

Page 252

ANDREY, William B.
Russett Ballinger

7 January 1941
Govt. Council, W. G.

WASH, George
Susan Moore

14 January 1941
James Ballinger, W. G.

Page 253

WATSON, Ulrich
Elizabeth Tamm

14 January 1941
Susan Ballinger, W. G.

WATSON, George
Susan E. Robinson

14 January 1941
Wm. Robinson, W. G.

Page 254

WELSH, Wm
Sophia Bryan

14 January 1941
Govt. Council, W. G.

WELSH, Wm
Helen Nelson

23 January 1941
Maurice Woodland, W. G.

Page 255

CAMPBELL, William
Sally E. Wood

23 January 1941
Matthew Woodland, W. G.

CIAMI, James
Polly Nelson

23 January 1941
Russell Mitchell, W. G.

Page 256

RODD, Jonathan
Mary Woodard

4 February 1941
Stephen Wood, W. G.

STEINER, Joseph
Bliss J. Rendick

4 February 1941
John McGree, W. G.

Page 257

ROSE, Doctor B
Leah Wilson

4 February 1941
John Wood, W. G.

SMITH, Wm
Helen Woodard

4 March 1941
Wm. Dutton, W. G.

Page 233

WILSON, Eugene
Rebecca Fish

18 Feb. 1941
Matthew Borland, J. P.

WILSON, John
Louise Bradley

19 February 1941
E. Burton, J. P.

Page 234

WILSON, John W.
Catherine George

18 February 1941
James Davis, J. P.

WOOD, Edmund
Mary E. Shocks

23 February 1941
James Davis, J. P.

Page 235

JOHNSON, Hubert
Cynthia Hinton

17 February 1941
James Davis, J. P.

FISH, Robert
Martha E. Douglas

9 March 1941
Gordon Foster, W. G.

Page 236

WHITCOMBS, John W.
Mary M. Bradley

9 March 1941
Gordon Foster

WILSON, Daniel
Martha Hill

12 March 1941
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 237

WISSE, Owen
Nancy Hill

12 March 1941
Matthew Borland, J. P.

HOGGATT, Charles G.
Margaret Brown

12 March 1941
G. W. Holladay, W. G.

Page 238

WILSON, Walter
Susan Evans

12 March 1941
John W. Hill, J. P.

COMBER (LAWRENCE) John
Sally Bradley

14 March 1941
Gordon Foster, W. G.

Page 201

MANWELL, Alexander
Susan Tolliver

1 April 1841
E. Barton, J. P.

COX, Isaac
Mary Williams

11 April 1841
W. Mitchell, M. G.

Page 235

WREBLE, Joshua
Pomelia Hall

8 April 1841
Cott. Hostettler, M. G.

DEANE, John
Rachel Deaver (Beaver)?

8 April 1841
E. Barton, J. P.

Page 250

WREBLE, Jos.
Emily Williams

18 April 1841
Dr. M. Robertson, M. G.

ROSWELLER, Daniel J.
Susan M. Howland

20 April 1841
Christian Hostettler, M. G.

Page 264

ANDERSON, John P.
Henrietta Bridges

2 May 1841
Dean Damon, J. P.

SMITH, Mrs.
Abigail J. Mitchell

25 April 1841
(Date of Death)

Page 268

SMITH, Mrs. E.
Ferdina J. Cooper

20 April 1841
James Henderson, J. P.

GAZZERD (GLAZELD)? George M.
Patience G. Smith

28 April 1841
Jesse Hughes, M. G.

Page 280

COOPER, Charles
Ferdina G. Smith

3 May 1841
James Henderson, J. P.

SMITH, Mrs.
Solinda Hanson

13 May 1841
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 270

ANDERSON, Joseph
Emma Nelson

23 May 1841
John Buchanan, M. G.

CLEVELAND, John
Lydia McBride

23 May 1841
Thomas Robertson, M. G.

Page 271

BURTON, Alexander
Sarah Gault

17 May 1841
E. Burton, J. P.

COOPER, George W.
Sarah H. McFall

30 May 1841
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 272

GRAN, William
Sarah G. Pugh

5 June 1841
James Bateman, J. P.

HARLES, John
Frances Belliver

8 June 1841
E. Burton, J. P.

Page 273

FRANKLIN, William
Christine Jackson (McDonald)

9 June 1841
Gideon Potter, M. G.

MCALPIN, Elizabeth Dow
Elizabeth W. White

10 June 1841
R. R. Roberts, M. G.

Page 274

BIRDSONG, John G.
Nancy E. Henderson

2 July 1841
Wm. Burton, J. P.

KIMBLEY, Isaac P.
Matilda Smith

3 July 1841
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 275

SHIPLEY, George
Polly Shipps

3 July 1841
Matthew Borland, J. P.

WILKINSON, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Anne (Wickens)

13 July 1841
John P. Daniels, M. G.

Page 270

CUMMINGS, Joseph Melinda Faubion	22 July 1841 C. M. Holliday, M. G.
BROOK, Levi Betsey Waggoner	17 June 1841 Joel Hubbard, M. G.

Page 271

ROSS, James Mary A. East	26 July 1841 Leonard Houston, M. G.
FOSTER, Mrs. C. Robert L. Cobb	3 August 1841 Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 272

ALVIN, Bonus Elizabeth B. Peyton	31 July 1841 (Date of License)
TYLER, Thomas J. Nancy Roy	1 August 1841 Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 273

LANE, William Robert Williams	3 August 1841 Jos. Hostettler, M. G.
DOWN, George C. Julia Ann Down	13 August 1841 Wm. W. Martin, M. G.

Page 280

HAMMOND, John Mary Hamilton	19 August 1841 C. M. Holliday, M. G.
HOSTETTLER, Abraham Sarah Wilson	21 August 1841 Jos. Hostettler, M. G.

Page 281

HARRISON, Elisha Eleanor Davis	22 August 1841 John Hance, M. G.
HOOPER, John Mary Hooper	31 August 1841 David Louts, M. G.

ROOVER, Isaac
Sarah Edwards

21 August 1841
(Date of License)

LOWERY, Jonathan
Elizabeth Wood

22 August 1841
Joseph Hostettler, M. G.

SPARKS, Moses
Martha Ann Cooper

20 August 1841
James Betman, J. P.

DAVIS, George A.
Elizabeth Bryan

21 August 1841
(Date of License)

ADAMS, Andrew J.
Eliza George

5 September 1841
Jos. Hostettler, M. G.

CANTLER, Miles H.
Margaret Terrill

12 September 1841
Wm. Duncan, M. G.

CULLY, John
Ann Taylor

19 September 1841
John McCrea, M. G.

FOSTER, John W.
Amanda M. Cutchler
Ord. Ch. (7)

21 September 1841
Elkanah Allen, M. G.

CHAMBERLAIN, Lewis
Sarah Ann Sellers

23 September 1841
Alexander Kern

SUTHERLAND, Wm.
Catherine Chase

24 September 1841
Alonso W. Wilson, J. P.

HUDSON, Wm. H.
Elizabeth Dixon

25 September 1841
George W. Dixon, M. G.

HUDSON, Hall
Sarah Fisher

25 September 1841
John Fisher, J. P.

Page 288

ANDERSON, John
Emily Smith

2 October 1841
John Cook, M. G.

PROBSON, John W.
Sarah McManus

12 October 1841
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 289

OWENS, Leroy
Margaret A. Brinogan

17 October 1841
John Talbott, M. G.

LUTHELL, John
Nancy Tackett

18 October 1841
Wm. Blair, J. P.

Page 290

HOOVERMILL, E. Os.
Rebecca W. Brackenridge

21 October 1841
John Peters, M. G.

SMITH, John D.
Maria Harvey

26 October 1841
C. Hostettler, M.G.

Page 291

MYERS, Jacob
Amanda Bailey

27 October 1841
Elkanah Allen, M. G.

MELVIN, James O.
Phoebe Rindyard

28 October 1841
James Davis, J. P.

Page 292

REYNOLDS, Pleasant
Rechael Goddman

28 October 1841
Matthew Borland, J. P.

McKINCHIE, Elijah
Louisa Sapp

4 November 1841
John Miller, M. G.

Page 293

MURPHY, William
Jane Peters

9 November 1841
P. R. Guthrie, M. G.

GARRETT, William
Nancy Lusk

10 November 1841
James Davis, J. P.

Page 294

WILSON, John C. Mary Ann	11 November 1841 Wm. Blair, J. P.
WILSON, John Mary, ne. Walker	10 November 1841 C. M. Hostetler, M. G.

Page 295

WIMMER, Felix G. Amy Susan	18 November 1841 Abraham Lonn, M. G.
CUMMINGS, Joseph Martha Nancy	18 November 1841 Andrew Thompson, M. G.

Page 296

CHESLUM, Wm. Lawanda Melton	25 November 1841 Oily Crooks, J. P.
CRAMER, John Betsy Ann Peters	25 November 1841 R. B. Guthrie, M. G.

Page 297

JOHNSON, Joel G. Elizabeth Dale	28 November 1841 David Johnson, M. G.
FRIMMER, John Rosannah Farley	8 December 1841 John Cook, M. G.

Page 298

ROBERTS, James G. Margaret Oldham	9 December 1841 R. W. Roberts, M. G.
DAVID, George A. Florida Woolery	14 December 1841 T. W. Robertson, M. G.

Page 299

WILSON, John C. Martha Pearson	28 November 1841 C. M. Hostetler, M. G.
WILSON, John Mary, ne. Walker	10 November 1841 (D. M. Hostetler, M. G.)

Page 300

MALONE, Andrew J.
Nancy Brown

16 December 1941
P. M. Jackson, M. G.

MORRIS, George W.
Sophia Backey

19 December 1941
Abraham Kern, M. G.

Page 301

FULLEN, John H.
Ruth Woody

23 December 1941
Jeremiah Cole, M. G.

ANDERSON, John
Elizabeth McCoy

25 December 1941
(Date of License)

Page 302

MENDONS, John H.
Margaret Stewart

2 January 1942
James H. Anderson, M. G.

PIERCE, Josiah
Evaline Parker

8 January 1942
Oily Crooke, J. P.

Page 303

HUTTON, Pleasant W.
Milla Tulison

1 January 1942
(Date of license)

PERRI, William J.
Perwella Heron

2 January 1942
J. C. Johnson, M. G.

Page 304

HELMHOLLAND, John P.
Elizabeth Maxwell

8 January 1942
Geo. W. Walker, M. G.

WEBB, Andrew
Priscilla Mason

16 January 1942
T. N. Robertson, M. G.

Page 305

LEWARDS, Thomas
Jane Bryant

17 January 1942
Wm. Duncan, M. G.

PERMAN, Carter
Rebecca Keller

20 January 1942
no signature of M.G.

Page 300

BOYD, John
Nancy Boyd

17 January 1884
Wm. Howland, W. G.

BOYD, John
Mary M. Goddard

17 January 1884
Wm. Howland, W. G.

Page 301

BOYD, James
Polly Brown

17 January 1884
W. R. Howland, W. G.

BOYD, Daniel
Nancy Boy

James Howland, W. G.
28 January 1884

Page 302

BOYD, William
Lillian Perkins

28 January 1884
Wm. Howland, W. G.

BOYD, William
Elizabeth Smith

28 January 1884
Wm. Howland, W. G.

Page 303

BRIDGES, Wm.
Elizabeth Howland

28 January 1884
Wm. Howland, W. G.

BROWN, James H.
Nancy A. Brookshire

9 February 1884
John Wagon, W. G.

Page 310

CHAMBERS, John I.
Nancy Howland

18 February 1884
W. R. Howland, W. G.

CHAMBERS, John
Martha Short

18 February 1884
John H. Roberts, W. G.

Page 311

CHAMBERS, John I.
Nancy Howland

18 February 1884
W. R. Howland, W. G.

CHAMBERS, John I.
Nancy Howland

18 February 1884
W. R. Howland, W. G.

Page 312

BOYKIN, I. W.
Frankel D. Davidson

23 February 1842
C. Hostetler, E. C. O.

BRYAN, Robert
Mary W. Davidson

24 February 1842
P. R. Guthrie, M. G.

Page 313

BROOKER, Stephen
Nancy Barnes

25 February 1842
E. Burton, J. P.

SCHLESER, Leonard
Catherine Raith

26 February 1842
Wm. Rains, J. P.

Page 314

BRECHERKIDGE, Edmund
Hannah Collins

27 February 1842
Matthew Borland, J. P.

ALLEN, Elijah
Daisy Flinn

6 March 1842
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 315

PARKS, Robert M.
Jane Short

1 March 1842
T. H. Robertson, M. G.

SHENKS, Andrew
Hannah Evans

13 March 1842
John Rains, J. P.

Page 316

PADOETT, Joseph
Susan L. Nulitt (Nulitt)

8 March 1842
P. R. Guthrie, M. G.

THORN, Presley
Sarah Smith

8 March 1842
Wm. Newland, M. G.

Page 317

EDWARDS, Charles H.
Peggy Johnson

6 March 1842
George W. Walker --

WALKER, Joseph
Linda McDade

20 March 1842
George W. Walker --

Page 510

WILLIAMS, Henry
Eugene Williams

16 March 1948
Matthew Borland, J. P.

WILSON, Samuel G.
Eugene Williams

8 April 1948
Wesley Short --

Page 511

McGUIRE, Harvey
Lath Coleman

31 March 1948
John R. Magent, J. P.

WHEE, Orange
Nancy Lee

31 March 1948
Jacob Bruner, M. G.

Page 512

WILKINS, John
Nancy Lee

2 April 1948
James Batman, J. P.

WILKINSON, George W.
Sarah Grindstaff

3 April 1948
John Walker, J. P.

Page 513

WILSON, Rachel
Rachel Johnson

1 April 1948
Matt Walker, J. P.

(no name)

Page 514

WILLIAMS, George W.
Eugene Williams

31 April 1948
Matthew Borland, J. P.

WILSON, Mary
Mary Cummings

8 April 1948
(Date of Interest)

Page 515

WILSON, Sarah
Sarah Brookshaw

10 April 1948
Matthew Borland, J. P.

WILSON, Samuel H.
Mary Thompson

10 April 1948
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 204

WALKER, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Jane Walker

21 April 1842
James Nathan, J. P.

WALKER, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Walker

25 April 1842
(Place of Birth)

Page 205

WALKER, Alfred C.
Alfred C. Walker

5 May 1842
John Prosser, M. C.

WALKER, James H.
James H. Walker

28 April 1842
Joseph Hostetler, M. C.

Page 206

WALKER, James H.
James H. Walker

5 May 1842
Russell Mitchell, M. C.

WALKER, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Walker

5 May 1842
Russell Mitchell, M. C.

Page 207

WALKER, John H.
John H. Walker

15 May 1842
Joseph Hostetler, M. C.

WALKER, William
William Walker

15 May 1842
John R. Nugent, J. P.

Page 208

WALKER, James
James Walker

14 May 1842
James Buchanan, J. P.

WALKER, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Walker

18 May 1842
James Buchanan, J. P.

Page 209

WALKER, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Walker

18 May 1842
James Buchanan, J. P.

WALKER, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Walker

18 May 1842
James Buchanan, J. P.

Page 330

WALKER, William J.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

WALKER, Henry W.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

Page 331

WALKER, William J.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

WALKER, William J.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

Page 332

WALKER, William J.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

WALKER, William J.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

Page 333

WALKER, William J.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

WALKER, William J.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

Page 334

WALKER, William J.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

WALKER, William J.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

Page 335

WALKER, William J.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

WALKER, William J.
Hickory Grove

18 June 1840
Hickory Grove

Page 333

JUDY, Misha Mary Anne Cooper	20 July 1942 James Henderson, J. P.
STARR, Robert Martha Banks	1 August 1942 (Date of License)

Page 337

RAINS, Joel S. Nancy McLeod	1 August 1942 Alex J. Kern, M. G.
GREEN, Daniel Polly Fidler	4 August 1942 James Henderson, J. P.

Page 338

WILCOX, Thomas Elizabeth Hall	3 August 1942 C. Rostettler --
BLAIR, Ambrose D. Mary Dougherty	3 August 1942 (Date of license)

Page 339

BLACKWELL, Elizabeth Lovey Kittbridge	1 August 1942 Solomon Kittbridge --
CUPPS, Daniel Hedrae, Jennie	31 July 1942 David Johnson --

Page 340

WAGNER, Gabriel Margaret Skinner	4 August 1942 John Bailey, M. G.
STARR, John R. Elizabeth Rennick	3 August 1942 (Date of License)

Page 341

JAM, Alfred Rebecca Hanna	14 August 1942 Joseph E. Hanna --
...	...

Page 342

ANDREWS, P. S. W.
Elizabeth White

13 August 1842
John M. Wagoner, J. P.

BECKER, Susan
Henry Dunlap

25 August 1842
John M. Wagoner, J. P.

Page 343

BROOKS, Wynntonia P.
Linda Holley

4 September 1842
Dean Barnes, J. P.

DALE, Leva L.
Margaret M. Campbell

4 September 1842
James Wood, M. G.

Page 344

OWEN, Ollie
Catherine C. Glover

8 September 1842
P. R. Guthrie, M. G.

DAVIS, Nancy
Margaret Elkin

7 September 1842
David Johnson, M. G.

Page 345

KIRBY, Charles
Elizabeth Bunch

6 September 1842
Ollie Crook, J. P.

FISCH, Miriam
Susannah Lutz

8 September 1842
Matthew Borland, J. P.

Page 346

DICKSON, William
Margaret Cooper

8 September 1842
James Henderson, J. P.

FLINN, Henry
Sarah Flinn

8 September 1842
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 347

DAVIS, William M.
Mary Davis

8 September 1842
Thomas Robertson, M. G.

WEBER, Jackson (colored)
Maria Ann Jones

15 September 1842
W. L. Revels, M. G.

Page 338

HOLMES, William
Mary Ann Mitchell 15 September 1842
John Peters, M. G.

JONES, Henry C.
Lucinda Smith 19 September 1842
(Date of Licence)

Page 340

GRAMSON, Alfred
Rosannah Hopkins 22 September 1842
John Miller --

ERWIN, William
America Freeman 25 September 1842
James Henderson, J. P.

Page 350

SPORE, Leander S.
Mary R. Butler 9 October 1842
Draper Chipman --

DIMON, Alex H.
Elizabeth (Dr. ~~Butler~~)? Foster -- October 1842
David Beck, M. G.

Page 351

DAVIS, Robert
Lavana (Savannah) Wisnond 4 October 1842
R. R. Roberts --

GOODMAN, Eadsoc
Sarah Black 6 October 1842
Alexander J. Kern, M. G.

Page 352

MURPHY, Charles
Peggy J. Terwilliger 6 October 1842
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

POPE, Marling E.
Nancy Fincher 9 October 1842
P. R. Guthrie, M. G.

Page 353

WRIGHT, Josiah L.
Abigail Shipp 11 October 1842
John McCrea --

W. E. Clement
Susan Banks 11 October 1842
William Duncan, M. G.

Page 354

DAVID, David
Elizabeth Jackson

13 October 1842
David Johnson, M. G.

HICKMAN, John A. R.
Phebe Dye

11 October 1842
Thomas W. Robertson, M. G.

Page 355

JAGER, Wilfred
Lucy Ann Davis

14 October 1842
Joseph Odell, M. G.

JAMES, Charles H.
Elizabeth Norman

8 November 1842
Joseph Odell, M. G.

Page 356

JONES, John
Elizabeth Hill

10 November 1842
John Proctor, M. G.

JONES, John
Mary Jackson

10 November 1842
John Proctor, M. G.

Page 357

KOONS, Joseph
Elizabeth Hill

10 November 1842
John Proctor, M. G.

SPURRING, Zachariah
Charlotte Jackson

10 November 1842
John Proctor, M. G.

Page 358

DAVIS, John
Mary Jane Warrick

10 November 1842
Nathan Woodman, M. G.

FEENE, Daniel
Elizabeth Stockwell

13 November 1842
James Bannan, J. P.

Page 359

FEENE, Daniel
Martha Madon

21 November 1842
Dean Barnes, J. P.

LOOMIS, Plsekner
Elizabeth Reed

17 November 1842
Dean Barnes, J. P.

Page 360

CUMBERBOLD, John B.
Folly Blair

12 November 1842
M. Barton, J. P.

MEADOWS, James
Rebecca Sowden

13 November 1842
(Date of License)

Page 361

BOYER, William
Betsey Kelley

17 November 1842
W. R. Russell, M. C.

MILLER, Christian
Matilda Clayton

18 November 1842
Christain Hostetler, M. C.

Page 362

BILLINGS, Peter
Mary Murray

3 November 1842
Joseph Odell, M. C.

SELBY, George W.
Augusta V. Fry

24 November 1842
James W. Rowland --

Page 363

BURK, William
Elizabeth Paris

27 November 1842
John Paris, J. P.

WILLIMSON, James
Levina Bass

1 December 1842
John R. Nugent, J. P.

Page 364

NEWBERRY, Mitchell G.
Mary G. Boncicle

29 December (Nov)? 1842
Joseph Hostetler, M. C.

BRINK, James P.
Tabitha Cummings

29 November 1842
David Johnson, M. C.

Page 365

HUNTER, James H.
Mary A. W. Blackbridge

1 December 1842
John R. Nugent, J. P.

HARRIS, Henry
Sally Perry

1 December 1842
John R. Nugent, J. P.

Page 300

MARSH, John
Margaret

1 December 1842
William Tompston, J. P.

BLAIR, Jonathan
Lizzy Brown

17 December 1842
J. P. Burton, J. P.

Page 301

BREWER, Joseph
Drucilla Boston

18 December 1842
Russell Mitchell, J. P.

BREWSTER, Jesse
Rebecca Nichols

23 December 1842
Joseph T. Hanna, M. G.

Page 302

COCHRAN, Jackson
Kitty Hunter

12 December 1842
William Duncan, M. G.

SMITH, David L.
Cynthia Lewis

12 December 1842
Joan R. August, J. P.

Page 303

HUSON, William A.
Jane Woody

12 December 1842
Wm. G. Chapman, M. G.

FRANKLIN, Joseph
Lucinda Fox

12 December 1842
(Date of Birth)

Page 304

COCHRAN, William (colored)
Mary Kelly (colored)

12 December 1842
W. G. Chapman, M. G.

FRANKLIN, Joseph
Lucinda Fox

12 December 1842
W. G. Chapman, M. G.

Page 305

FRANKLIN, Joseph
Lucinda Fox

12 December 1842
W. G. Chapman, M. G.

FRANKLIN, Joseph
Lucinda Fox

12 December 1842
W. G. Chapman, M. G.

Page One

WILLIAMS, William
1000 Broadway

110 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, William
1000 Broadway

110 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

Page Two

WILLIAMS, William
1000 Broadway

110 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, William
1000 Broadway

110 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

Page Three

WILLIAMS, John B.
1000 Broadway

110 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

WILLIAMS, John B. 1000 Broadway, New York, N. Y. will appear in another volume.

... .. 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

... .. 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

..... 37

..... 38

..... 39

..... 40

..... 41

..... 42

..... 43

..... 44

..... 45

..... 46

..... 47

..... 48

..... 49

..... 50

..... 51

..... 52

..... 53

..... 54

..... 55

..... 56

..... 57

..... 58

..... 59

..... 60

..... 61

..... 62

..... 63

..... 64

..... 65

..... 66

..... 67

..... 68

..... 69

..... 70

..... 71

..... 72

..... 73

..... 74

..... 75

..... 76

..... 77

..... 78

..... 79

..... 80

..... 81

..... 82

..... 83

..... 84

..... 85

..... 86

..... 87

..... 88

..... 89

..... 90

..... 91

..... 92

..... 93

..... 94

..... 95

..... 96

..... 97

..... 98

..... 99

..... 100

..... 101

..... 102

..... 103

..... 104

..... 105

..... 106

..... 107

..... 108

..... 109

..... 110

..... 111

..... 112

..... 113

..... 114

..... 115

..... 116

..... 117

..... 118

..... 119

..... 120

..... 121

..... 122

..... 123

..... 124

..... 125

..... 126

..... 127

..... 128

..... 129

..... 130

..... 131

..... 132

..... 133

..... 134

..... 135

..... 136

..... 137

..... 138

..... 139

..... 140

..... 141

..... 142

..... 143

..... 144

..... 145

..... 146

..... 147

..... 148

..... 149

..... 150

..... 151

..... 152

..... 153

..... 154

..... 155

..... 156

..... 157

..... 158

..... 159

..... 160

..... 161

..... 162

..... 163

..... 164

..... 165

..... 166

..... 167

..... 168

..... 169

..... 170

..... 171

..... 172

..... 173

..... 174

..... 175

..... 176

..... 177

..... 178

..... 179

..... 180

..... 181

..... 182

..... 183

..... 184

..... 185

..... 186

..... 187

..... 188

..... 189

..... 190

..... 191

..... 192

..... 193

..... 194

..... 195

..... 196

..... 197

..... 198

..... 199

..... 200

MARRAS (MARRAS)
 MARRAS Robert 33
 MARRAS Martha 40
 MARRAS Cynthia M 24
 MARRAS Clara 40
 MARRAS Andrew 12
 MARRAS Anne 33
 MARRAS Mary 6
 MARRAS Hugh 33
 MARRAS Elias 4
 MARRAS Ann 9
 MARRAS Andrew G. 21
 MARRAS Mary 17
 MARRAS William 45
 MARRSEN James 33
 MARTIN Elizabeth 4
 MARTIN Sarah 33
 MARTIN John 1
 MARTIN Emily 12
 MARTIN Sarah 31
 MARTIN Robert S. 13
 MARTIN Fernelia 33
 MARTIN William 33
 MASON Martha Jane 45
 MASON Mary 3
 MASON Owen 44
 MASON Fernelia 31
 MASON Ross 40
 MASSEN Nancy 42
 MASSEN Sarah V. 24
 MATHEWY Margaret A. 33
 MATHEWY John W. 33
 MATHEWY George S. 33
 MATHEWY Emily 13
 MATHEWY Alexander 43
 MATHEWY Elizabeth 31
 MATHEWY John 43

MAZE David 17
 MAZE John 33
 MAZFIELD Amanda 43
 MAZFIELD Angelina 43
 MAZFIELD Wesley 43
 MAZS Abraham 33
 MAZS Ephraim 13
 MEADOWS James 31
 MEADOWS John H. 31
 MEHARI Nabby W. 33
 MELOCK David 21
 MELOCK Emily 27
 MELOTT Sarah 41
 MELOTT Robert on 37
 MELOTT Hannah 33
 MELOTT Robert 43
 MELOTT Preston 33
 MELVIN Mary 13
 MELVIN Elizabeth 13
 MELVIN George W. 33
 MELVIN James G. 49
 MELVIN Susan 27
 MENRETT Deborah 43
 MERRILL Charles 3
 MERRILL Christian 31
 MERRILL W. Leitch P. 13
 MERRILL Frances 9
 MERRILL Elisha 13
 MERRILL Deborah M. 43
 MERRILL Margaret 31
 MERRILL Martha 13
 MERRICKS John F. 31
 MERRICKS Mrs M. 41
 MERRICKS George 33
 MERRICKS John 43
 MERRICKS John 43
 MERRICKS Mary Ann 43
 MERRICKS William 31
 MERRICKS Rebecca 43

.....	20
.....	21
.....	22
.....	23
.....	24
.....	25
.....	26
.....	27
.....	28
.....	29
.....	30
.....	31
.....	32
.....	33
.....	34
.....	35
.....	36
.....	37
.....	38
.....	39
.....	40
.....	41
.....	42
.....	43
.....	44
.....	45
.....	46
.....	47
.....	48
.....	49
.....	50
.....	51
.....	52
.....	53
.....	54
.....	55
.....	56
.....	57
.....	58
.....	59
.....	60
.....	61
.....	62
.....	63
.....	64
.....	65
.....	66
.....	67
.....	68
.....	69
.....	70
.....	71
.....	72
.....	73
.....	74
.....	75
.....	76
.....	77
.....	78
.....	79
.....	80
.....	81
.....	82
.....	83
.....	84
.....	85
.....	86
.....	87
.....	88
.....	89
.....	90
.....	91
.....	92
.....	93
.....	94
.....	95
.....	96
.....	97
.....	98
.....	99
.....	100

.....	60
.....	61
.....	62
.....	63
.....	64
.....	65
.....	66
.....	67
.....	68
.....	69
.....	70
.....	71
.....	72
.....	73
.....	74
.....	75
.....	76
.....	77
.....	78
.....	79
.....	80
.....	81
.....	82
.....	83
.....	84
.....	85
.....	86
.....	87
.....	88
.....	89
.....	90
.....	91
.....	92
.....	93
.....	94
.....	95
.....	96
.....	97
.....	98
.....	99
.....	100

WOODARD		
WOODRIF	.....	10
WOODRIF	.....	20
WOODRIF	.....	21
WOODRIF	.....	22
WOODRIF	.....	23
WOODRIF	.....	24
WOODRIF	.....	25
WOODRIF	.....	26
WOODRIF	.....	27
WOODRIF	.....	28
WOODRIF	.....	29
WOODRIF	.....	30
WOODRIF	.....	31
WOODRIF	.....	32
WOODRIF	.....	33
WOODRIF	.....	34
WOODRIF	.....	35
WOODRIF	.....	36
WOODRIF	.....	37
WOODRIF	.....	38
WOODRIF	.....	39
WOODRIF	.....	40
WOODRIF	.....	41
WOODRIF	.....	42
WOODRIF	.....	43
WOODRIF	.....	44
WOODRIF	.....	45
WOODRIF	.....	46
WOODRIF	.....	47
WOODRIF	.....	48
WOODRIF	.....	49
WOODRIF	.....	50
WOODRIF	.....	51
WOODRIF	.....	52
WOODRIF	.....	53
WOODRIF	.....	54
WOODRIF	.....	55
WOODRIF	.....	56
WOODRIF	.....	57
WOODRIF	.....	58
WOODRIF	.....	59
WOODRIF	.....	60
WOODRIF	.....	61
WOODRIF	.....	62
WOODRIF	.....	63
WOODRIF	.....	64
WOODRIF	.....	65
WOODRIF	.....	66
WOODRIF	.....	67
WOODRIF	.....	68
WOODRIF	.....	69
WOODRIF	.....	70
WOODRIF	.....	71
WOODRIF	.....	72
WOODRIF	.....	73
WOODRIF	.....	74
WOODRIF	.....	75
WOODRIF	.....	76
WOODRIF	.....	77
WOODRIF	.....	78
WOODRIF	.....	79
WOODRIF	.....	80
WOODRIF	.....	81
WOODRIF	.....	82
WOODRIF	.....	83
WOODRIF	.....	84
WOODRIF	.....	85
WOODRIF	.....	86
WOODRIF	.....	87
WOODRIF	.....	88
WOODRIF	.....	89
WOODRIF	.....	90
WOODRIF	.....	91
WOODRIF	.....	92
WOODRIF	.....	93
WOODRIF	.....	94
WOODRIF	.....	95
WOODRIF	.....	96
WOODRIF	.....	97
WOODRIF	.....	98
WOODRIF	.....	99
WOODRIF	.....	100

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1845--1850

INDIANAPOLIS COURSE, INDIANA

BOOKS "B" & "C"

AS COLLECTED BY THE
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

JOHN W. HALLACE CHAPTER

K. S. D. A. R.

- 1845-1850, Vol. 1, p. 1-100
1845-1850, Vol. 1, p. 101-200
1845-1850, Vol. 1, p. 201-300
1845-1850, Vol. 1, p. 301-400
1845-1850, Vol. 1, p. 401-500
1845-1850, Vol. 1, p. 501-600
1845-1850, Vol. 1, p. 601-700
1845-1850, Vol. 1, p. 701-800
1845-1850, Vol. 1, p. 801-900
1845-1850, Vol. 1, p. 901-1000

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Sir,

I am writing to you

regarding the

article in

Volume 10, No. 1

of the Journal

dated January 9, 1942

concerning the

article by John Doe

dated January 18, 1942

in which you

mentioned

that the

data was

incomplete

and that

you had

been unable to

obtain the

correct figures

for the year 1941

and that

you had

been unable to

contact the

author of the

original

article

dated January 25, 1942

concerning

the

article by

John Doe

in

Volume 10, No. 2

of the

Journal

dated February 6, 1942

in which

you stated

that the

data was

incomplete

and that

you had

been unable to

obtain the

correct

figures for

the year 1941

and that

you had

been unable to

contact the

author of the

original

article

dated

January 25, 1942

concerning

the

article by

John Doe

in

Volume 10, No. 3

of the

Journal

dated February 13, 1942

James M. ...

Joseph ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Raymond ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Page 228

...

...

March ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Mr. ...

...

Charles Williams

Page 229

...

Elizabeth Coleman

...

...

Helen Moody

[Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title area.]

Page 300

Henson, John Frances Klappa April 9, 1948
 Gideon Postor, M. G.

Linton, John Elizabeth South April 9, 1948

Page 301

[Faint, illegible text in the middle section, possibly names and dates.]

Page 302

[Faint, illegible text in the lower middle section.]

[Faint, illegible text in the lower middle section.]

Page 303

[Faint, illegible text in the lower section.]

[Faint, illegible text in the lower section.]

[Faint, illegible text in the lower section.]

[Faint, illegible text in the lower section.]

Harriott, James E.	Catherine Frost	April 28, 1934 Robert Mitchell
Dickwell, Aaron	Raney Lyons	April 28, 1934 Robert Mitchell
1935		
Wright, W. Alfred	Dealey M. Ward	April 28, 1934 Robert Mitchell
Wright, Harlan	Lucinda Pugh	April 27, 1934 Coley Creek, S. P.
1936		
Wagon, John	Oliver S. Cross	May 4, 1936 Robert Mitchell
Wagon, Barbara	William Cross	May 4, 1936 Robert Mitchell
1937		
Wain, Bob	Eugene Cross	May 11, 1937 Robert Mitchell
Wain, John Harold	Josephine Cross	May 11, 1937 Robert Mitchell
1938		
Wain, Edna	William Cross	May 11, 1938 Robert Mitchell
Wain, Hamilton	Mary Cross	June 18, 1938 Robert Mitchell
1939		
Wain, John	William Cross	May 11, 1939 Robert Mitchell
Wain, Joseph	William Cross	May 11, 1939 Robert Mitchell

Page 389
Walter S. Wilson

July 9, 1898
Edward Johnson, Jr.

Walter S. Wilson

Walter S. Wilson

July 10, 1898
Edward Johnson, Jr.

Walter S. Wilson

Walter S. Wilson

July 30, 1898
David Johnson, M. G.

Walter S. Wilson

Walter S. Wilson

July 30, 1898
David Johnson, M. G.

Walter S. Wilson

Walter S. Wilson

July 30, 1898
David Johnson, M. G.

Walter S. Wilson

Walter S. Wilson

July 30, 1898
David Johnson, M. G.

Walter S. Wilson

Walter S. Wilson

August 7, 1898

Walter S. Wilson

Walter S. Wilson

August 7, 1898
David Johnson, M. G.

Page 400

Walter S. Wilson

Walter S. Wilson

August 17, 1898

Walter S. Wilson

Walter S. Wilson

August 17, 1898
Solomon Kitteridge

Page 410

Walter S. Wilson

Walter S. Wilson

August 17, 1898
Solomon Kitteridge

Walter S. Wilson

Walter S. Wilson

August 17, 1898
Solomon Kitteridge

Name	Address	Date
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]
[Faint Name]	[Faint Address]	[Faint Date]

1898

Jan 1	Balance	100.00
Jan 15	John Smith	50.00
Jan 30	John Smith	50.00
Feb 1	John Smith	50.00
Feb 15	John Smith	50.00
Feb 28	John Smith	50.00
Mar 1	John Smith	50.00
Mar 15	John Smith	50.00
Mar 31	John Smith	50.00
Apr 1	John Smith	50.00
Apr 15	John Smith	50.00
Apr 30	John Smith	50.00
May 1	John Smith	50.00
May 15	John Smith	50.00
May 31	John Smith	50.00
Jun 1	John Smith	50.00
Jun 15	John Smith	50.00
Jun 30	John Smith	50.00
Jul 1	John Smith	50.00
Jul 15	John Smith	50.00
Jul 31	John Smith	50.00
Aug 1	John Smith	50.00
Aug 15	John Smith	50.00
Aug 31	John Smith	50.00
Sep 1	John Smith	50.00
Sep 15	John Smith	50.00
Sep 30	John Smith	50.00
Oct 1	John Smith	50.00
Oct 15	John Smith	50.00
Oct 31	John Smith	50.00
Nov 1	John Smith	50.00
Nov 15	John Smith	50.00
Nov 30	John Smith	50.00
Dec 1	John Smith	50.00
Dec 15	John Smith	50.00
Dec 31	John Smith	50.00

PLANTS

1. <i>Abies balsamea</i>	2. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	3. <i>Pinus strobus</i>
4. <i>Juniperus communis</i>	5. <i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	6. <i>Taxus canadensis</i>
7. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	8. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>	9. <i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>
10. <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i>	11. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	12. <i>Pinus strobus</i>
13. <i>Juniperus communis</i>	14. <i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	15. <i>Taxus canadensis</i>
16. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	17. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>	18. <i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>
19. <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i>	20. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	21. <i>Pinus strobus</i>
22. <i>Juniperus communis</i>	23. <i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	24. <i>Taxus canadensis</i>
25. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	26. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>	27. <i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>
28. <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i>	29. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	30. <i>Pinus strobus</i>
31. <i>Juniperus communis</i>	32. <i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	33. <i>Taxus canadensis</i>
34. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	35. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>	36. <i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>
37. <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i>	38. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	39. <i>Pinus strobus</i>
40. <i>Juniperus communis</i>	41. <i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	42. <i>Taxus canadensis</i>
43. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	44. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>	45. <i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>
46. <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i>	47. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	48. <i>Pinus strobus</i>
49. <i>Juniperus communis</i>	50. <i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	51. <i>Taxus canadensis</i>
52. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	53. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>	54. <i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>
55. <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i>	56. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	57. <i>Pinus strobus</i>
58. <i>Juniperus communis</i>	59. <i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	60. <i>Taxus canadensis</i>
61. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	62. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>	63. <i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>
64. <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i>	65. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	66. <i>Pinus strobus</i>
67. <i>Juniperus communis</i>	68. <i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	69. <i>Taxus canadensis</i>
70. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	71. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>	72. <i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>
73. <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i>	74. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	75. <i>Pinus strobus</i>
76. <i>Juniperus communis</i>	77. <i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	78. <i>Taxus canadensis</i>
79. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	80. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>	81. <i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>
82. <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i>	83. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	84. <i>Pinus strobus</i>
85. <i>Juniperus communis</i>	86. <i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	87. <i>Taxus canadensis</i>
88. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	89. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>	90. <i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>
91. <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i>	92. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	93. <i>Pinus strobus</i>
94. <i>Juniperus communis</i>	95. <i>Podocarpus nagi</i>	96. <i>Taxus canadensis</i>
97. <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	98. <i>Libocedrus decurrens</i>	99. <i>Chamaecyparis thyoides</i>
100. <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i>	101. <i>Thuja occidentalis</i>	102. <i>Pinus strobus</i>

1911
1912

1913
1914

1915
1916

1917
1918

1919
1920

1921
1922

Page 5

1923
1924

1925
1926

1927
1928

1929
1930

1931
1932

1933
1934

Page 6

1935
1936

1937
1938

1939
1940

1941
1942

1943
1944

1945
1946

Page 7

1947
1948

1949
1950

1951
1952

1953
1954

1955
1956

1957
1958

Page 16

March 27, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

March 28, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

March 29, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

March 27, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

March 28, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

March 29, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

Page 17

March 30, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

March 31, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 1, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

March 30, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

March 31, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 1, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

Page 18

April 2, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 3, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 4, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 2, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 3, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 4, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

Page 19

April 5, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 6, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 7, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 5, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 6, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

April 7, 1945
 [Faint, illegible text]

James M. ...

John ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

June 12 1843

June 19 1843

...

...

...

...

...

...

Page 10

1. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

2. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

3. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

Page 11

4. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

5. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

6. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

Page 12

7. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

8. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

9. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

Page 13

10. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

11. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

12. [Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

Page 10

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

1900, 1901, 1902

1903, 1904, 1905

1906, 1907, 1908

1909, 1910, 1911

1912, 1913, 1914

1915, 1916, 1917

1918, 1919, 1920

1921, 1922, 1923

1924, 1925, 1926

1927, 1928, 1929

1930, 1931, 1932

1933, 1934, 1935

1936, 1937, 1938

1939, 1940, 1941

1942, 1943, 1944

1945, 1946, 1947

1948, 1949, 1950

1951, 1952, 1953

1954, 1955, 1956

1957, 1958, 1959

1960, 1961, 1962

1963, 1964, 1965

1966, 1967, 1968

1969, 1970, 1971

1972, 1973, 1974

1975, 1976, 1977

1978, 1979, 1980

1981, 1982, 1983

Page 10

John W. ...

John W. ...

John W. ...

Sept 1, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 1, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 2, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 3, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 4, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 4, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 5, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 5, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 6, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 6, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 7, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 7, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 8, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 8, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 9, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 9, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 10, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 10, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 11, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 11, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 12, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 12, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 13, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

Sept 13, 1912
John W. Johnson, Jr.

1940

Nov. 1, 1940
Arthur H. ...

Nov. 4,
John D. ...

Nov. 10, 1940
Walter ...

Nov. 10, 1940
Richard ...

Nov. 15, 1940
Robert ...

Nov. 15, 1940
George ...

1941

Nov. 20, 1941
Charles ...

Nov. 20, 1941
Thomas ...

Nov. 25, 1941
William ...

Nov. 25, 1941
Elizabeth ...

Nov. 30, 1941
John ...

Nov. 28, 1941
Oliver ...

1942

Nov. 5, 1942
Margaret ...

Nov. 29, 1942
Robert ...

Nov. 10, 1942
Kathleen ...

Nov. 30, 1942
Mrs. W. ...

Nov. 15, 1942
James ...

Nov. 15, 1942
William ...

1943

Nov. 20, 1943
Elizabeth ...

Nov. 20, 1943
John ...

Nov. 25, 1943
Robert ...

Nov. 25, 1943
Thomas ...

Nov. 30, 1943
Charles ...

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

John A. Schmitt
Admission 1882

NAME, Robert J.
Address, Youngstown, Ohio

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded]
Address, [Faded]

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded] Hamersley
Address, [Faded]

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, James H.
Address, E. Mitchell

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded]
Address, [Faded]

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded]
Address, [Faded]

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded]
Address, [Faded]

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded]
Address, [Faded]

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded]
Address, [Faded]

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded]
Address, [Faded]

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded] Fitzpatrick
Address, [Faded]

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded]
Address, Polly Payne

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded]
Address, [Faded]

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

NAME, [Faded]
Address, Thomas G. E.

March 10, 1947
(Date of Election)

Nichols, William
1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

Page 101

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the efficient operation of any organization. This section also covers the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the need for consistency and reliability in the information gathered.

Page 102

2. The second part of the document focuses on the challenges faced by organizations in the modern business environment. It identifies key factors such as technological advancements, market volatility, and changing consumer preferences that can impact organizational performance. The text provides a detailed analysis of these challenges and offers practical strategies to address them, ensuring that organizations remain competitive and resilient.

Page 103

3. The third part of the document explores the role of leadership in driving organizational success. It discusses the qualities and skills that effective leaders possess, such as vision, communication, and decision-making. The text also examines the impact of leadership on employee morale and productivity, providing examples of successful leadership practices that have been implemented in various industries.

Page 104

4. The fourth part of the document addresses the importance of innovation and research and development (R&D) in a company's long-term growth. It highlights how innovation can lead to new products, services, and processes that give a company a competitive edge. The text also discusses the challenges of funding R&D and the need for a culture that encourages creative thinking and experimentation.

Page 105

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the impact of globalization on business operations. It examines how international trade, cultural differences, and global market trends influence a company's strategy and operations. The text provides insights into how organizations can effectively manage global operations and leverage international opportunities.

Page 106

6. The sixth part of the document focuses on the role of technology in transforming business processes. It discusses the adoption of digital tools and platforms, such as cloud computing, artificial intelligence, and data analytics, to improve efficiency and productivity. The text also addresses the challenges of digital transformation, including data security and employee training.

Page 107

7. The seventh part of the document explores the importance of sustainability and corporate social responsibility (CSR) in the 21st century. It discusses how companies can integrate environmental, social, and governance (ESG) factors into their business strategies to create long-term value and enhance their reputation. The text provides examples of successful CSR initiatives and the benefits they bring to both the company and society.

Page 108

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the future of work and the impact of automation on the labor market. It examines how automation and artificial intelligence are changing the nature of jobs and the skills required for the workforce. The text also explores the potential for new job opportunities and the need for continuous learning and skill development to stay relevant in a rapidly changing job market.

1860
John M. ...

1860
John M. ...

1861
John M. ...

1861
John M. ...

1862
John M. ...

1862
John M. ...

1863
John M. ...

1863
John M. ...

1864
John M. ...

Aug. 22, 1864
John M. ...

1865
John M. ...

1865
John M. ...

1866
John M. ...

1866
John M. ...

1867
John M. ...

1867
John M. ...

1868
John M. ...

1868
John M. ...

1869
John M. ...

Aug. 1869
John M. ...

1870
John M. ...

1870
John M. ...

Stewart

1849

1849

1849

Page 211

Reynolds, Wm.
Martha M. Hackler

Oct. 3, 1849
Lewis H. Baker, J. P.

Borrett, George W.
Rebecca A. Terrell

Oct. 5, 1849
Wm. Duncan, A. G.

Millwood, James
Ann Fry

Oct. 4, 1849
Meredith W. Beach, J. P.

Page 212

Hinder, John
Angeline Mitchell

Oct. 11, 1849
J. G. Hall, M. G.

Erictow, Samuel
America M. Mitchell
(Linda in return)

Oct. 18, 1849
Matthew Borland

Furnor, James D.
Abelina R. Rowline

Oct. 16, 1849
J. G. Williamson

Page 213

Keithley, Jesse
Louisa Jane Hunter

Oct. 23, 1849
Stover Younger, M. G.

Connolly, James W.
Mary Bonoley

Oct. 28, 1849
James Doyle

Houston, Frank B.
Leanna Houston

Oct. 31, 1849
W. R. Richards

1849

Nov. 11, 1849
G. W. Robinson

Page 210

Crawford, Lewis Elizabeth Weaver	Oct. 4, 1849 Wm. Root
Davis, Stewart Jannett Connolly	Oct/ 4, 1849 David Elkins
Stitwell, William H. (<u>Stillwell</u> in return) Charlotte B. Winfrey	Oct. 3, 1849 Wm. K. Richards

Page 211

Reynolds, Wm. Martha M. Hackler	Oct. 3, 1849 Lewis I. Baker, J. P.
Dorsett, George W. Rebecca A. Torroll	Oct. 5, 1849 Wm. Duncan, M. G.
Mallacoat, James Ann Fry	Oct. 4, 1849 Meredith W. Leach, J. P.

Page 212

Kinder, John Angeline Mitchell	Oct. 11, 1849 J. G. Hall, M. G.
Bristow, Samuel America M. Mitchell (<u>Amada</u> in return)	Oct. 18, 1849 Matthew Borland
Farmer, James D. Emeline R. Rawlins	Oct. 18, 1849 J. G. Williamson

Page 213

Keithley, Jesse Louisa Jane Hunter	Oct. 25, 1849 Stever Younger, M. G.
Connolly, James H. Nancy Beasley	Oct. 28, 1849 James Davis
Newkirk, Enoch B. Leanna Houston	Oct. 31, 1849 W. R. Richards
Bivins, Isaac M. Ruth Woody	Nov. 11, 1849 T. N. Robinson

Page 214

Cool, Alfred Clementine Grammer	Nov. 8, 1849 Joseph Odell
Maxwell, John Nancy McNabb	Nov. 13, 1849 Hardin Burton
Willfong, Henry W. Nancy M. Stewart	Nov. 15, 1849 James W. Prow

Page 215

Owens, John Elizabeth Hodges	Nov. 20, 1849 (Date of License)
Shuler, John Mary Ann Myers	Nov. 22, 1849 Dean Barnes
White, James M. Virginia Raney	Nov. 29, 1849 A. Hastings

Page 216

Brinegar, Andrew S. Matilda Reynick	Nov. 28, 1849 Matthew Borland
Pepper, Mathias Elizabeth Douzans	Dec. 5, 1849 Joseph Odell
Hickson, David Judith Martin	Dec. 6, 1849 G. W. Walker

Page 217

Crawford, Joseph Margaret M. Donica	Dec. 20, 1849 Wm. Root
Taylor, James Susan M. Williamson	Dec. 20, 1849 L. Havens, M. G.
Anderson, George W. Eliza A. Smallwood	Dec. 25, 1849 James Blankenship, M. G.

Page 218

Puckett, James P. Mary Jane Cannedy	Dec. 25, 1849 James H. Anderson
Armstrong, Spencer (I. or J.) Elizabeth Hurt	Jan. 2, 1850 Olly Crook
West, Benjamin Edith King	Jan. 1, 1850 A. Hastings

Page 219

Turley, Jonathan Julia Ann Hall	Dec. 30, 1849 D. S. Lewis, M. G.
Lamb, Rheuben Elizabeth E. Elrod	Jan. 6, 1850 Wm. Duncan
Lang, John Polly Sundy	Feb. 4, 1850 William Root

Page 220

Maiden, David Margaret Reynolds	Jan. 10, 1850 James Henderson
Mowland, Charles R. Elizabeth Austin	Jan. 13, 1850 Haydon Rayburn
Doan, Lemuel Lydia West	Jan. 13, 1850 A. Hastings

Page 221

Deavor, Nathan Elizabeth Riddle	Jan. 20, 1850 John D. Thomason
Keller, Christopher Nancy Jane Spear	Jan. 24, 1850 Lewis H. Baker
Hobson, John W. Jane Todd	Jan. 31, 1850 Vandover W. Ray

Page 222

Childers, Burgess Elizabeth Chitty	Feb. 7, 1850 James Henderson
Eyers, Joel Elizabeth Rainbolt	Jan. 31, 1850 Thos. Oliphant
Billings, Jesse Sarah Miller	Feb. 7, 1850 Joseph Odell

Page 223

Brock, Sherrod Elizabeth Frazier	Feb. 7, 1850 James Davis
Connorly, John Ketty Blair	Feb. 7, 1850 John D. Thomason
Brown, David Octavo Swindler	Feb. 14, 1850 W. H. Jackson

Page 224

Going, John Arramenta Underwood	Feb. 15, 1850 W. H. Jackson
Howell, Arthur Rebecca Dodd	Feb. 21, 1850 L. Havens
Reid (Reed), Alexander Nancy Jane Smith	Feb. 23, 1850 (Date of License)

Page 225

Henderson, Daniel D. Mary Box	Feb. 28, 1850 Matthew Borland
Bee, William Louisa (I. or J.)Ball(Boll)	March 5, 1850 Thos. Oliphant
Bailey, George W. Emaline Long	March 4, 1850 John R. August

Page 226

Nugent, Frederick R. Hester Alexander	March 7, 1850 James Davis
Cobb, Thos. R. C. Caroline Anderson	March 10, 1850 R. M. Parks
Flinn, Hugh Ann Waskom	March 9, 1850 (Date of License)

Page 227

Stackhouse, Alfred Temperance E. Bond	March 17, 1850 Hardin Burton
Hawkins, William B. Lydia M. Gregory	March 14, 1850 John Peters
McKnight, Joseph Naomi Stipp	March 19, 1850 G. W. Walker

Page 228

Long, Jordon S. Sarah C. Holman	March 26, 1850 John Peters
Ragsdale, William Mary Elizabeth Houston	March 28, 1850 William Newland
Huff, Vinson Ruth Smith	March 28, 1850 Meredith Leach (W.)

Page 229

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Withers, William Abinoam(?) Williams	Apr. 2, 1850 L. Havens
Mathis, McAllen Sarah Ann Haws	April 5, 1850 Michael Beck
Brooks, David N. Miranda F. Brooks	Apr. 7, 1850 D. S. Lewis

Page 230

Kimbley, Talbott Frances Guthrie	March 20, 1850 James Henderson
Baker, Alexander, Sally Kilgore	March 21, 1850 Lewis O. Baker
Hogwatt(Hoggatt?), John Rachel Chasteon	March 21, 1850 John R. Nugent

Page 231

Carter, John T. Margaret B. Ard	March 25, 1850 Rob't Wordsworth, M. G.
Mitchell, William C. Mary (I. or J.) Erwin	March 26, 1850 Matthew Borland
Walling, Reed Phoebe Beck	Apr. 9, 1850 Joseph Odell

Page 232

Armstrong, John J. Eather Caroline Parks	Apr. 17, 1850 R. M. Parks
Foote, Ziba Mary Jane Laforce	Apr. 11, 1850 R. M. Roberts
Dougherty, Isaiah Sarah Robinson	Apr. 13, 1850 Wm. W. Boyden
Keller, Henry Malinda Chestnut	Apr. 18, 1850 Lewis I. Baker

Page 233

Denniston, John Lucinda Allen	Apr. 21, 1850 John Whitted
Beck, John W. Elizabeth M. Donica	Apr. 25, 1850 Michael Beck
Thompson, James H. Elizabeth Rawlings	May 2, 1850 J. Talbott

Page 234

Bales, Arnold Betsy Jane Anderson	May 3, 1850 Jesse Keithley
Houson, John H. Mary Harrison	May 5, 1850 Lewis Dalo
Briner, John Ann Briner	May 30, 1850 Thompson H. Biggs

Page 235

Stephens, Patrick Mary Ann Bass	May 29, 1850 John Blackwell
Eads, Milton G. Nancy Covey	May 29, 1850 Jesse Keithley
Johnson, Robert Hannah M. Tyler	June 2, 1850 Gideon Potter

Page 236

Deckard, James Mary Patton	June 5, 1850 Jesse Keithley
Stewart, James Q. Sarah Hawkins	June 13, 1850 James E. Oldham
Rupert, John Mahala C. Cooper	June 6, 1850 G. W. Walker

Page 237

Earl(s?), Samuel I. Amanda A. Coats	June 7, 1850 Hayden Rayburn
Chitty, Ferguson Susan Ann Fidler	June 12, 1850 James Henderson
Hughes, John B. Elizabeth Gaskins	June 13, 1850 Robert Wadsworth

Page 238

Wover, Jeremiah Julia Ann Reynolds	June 16, 1850 Michael Beck
Sears, David Rachael Cox	June 17, 1850 John Raines
Bond, William N. Sarah (<u>I.</u> or <u>J.</u>) Pridemore	June 19, 1850 Hardin Burton

Page 239

Phipps, John Martha (I. or J.) Darnell	June 25, 1850 Wm. Maupin
Murry, Isaac Sophia Ann Hall	July 7, 1850 J. S. Lewis
Willoughby, Samuel Hannah Brewer	July 18, 1850 James W. Prow

Page 240

Buher, John Phoebe Brazelton	Aug. 21, 1850 Milton Short
Murry, George Minerva Gyger	July 25, 1850 I. D. Crabb, M. G.
Gyger, George Elizabeth Murry	July 25, 1850 I. D. Crabb, M. G.

Page 241

McLaughlin, James Elizabeth Harper	July 25, 1850 I. D. Crabb, M. G.
Trabue, William C. Virginia E. Minter	Aug. 4, 1850 Milton Short
Harvey, Elijah E. Marillah Flinn	Aug. 5, 1850 W. H. Jackson

Page 242

Fitzpatrick, Henry Rachael J. Martin	Aug. 3, 1850 (Date of License)
Johnson, Thomas Susannah Barrow	Aug. 8, 1850 Gideon Potter
Craig, William Sarah Ann Jewell	Aug. 11, 1850 Lewis I. Baker

Page 243

Ellison, James T. Elizabeth Cummings	Aug. 15, 1850 Andrew Thompson
Bell, William Malinda Moon	Aug. 15, 1850 M. W. Leach
Bailey, James Margaret E. Hubbard	Aug. 18, 1850 Wm. R. Richards

Page 244

Phipps, Jonathan Darcus S. Mayfield	Aug. 15, 1850 Lewis I. Baker
Lamb, Hiram Margaret Chapman	Aug. 18, 1850 Abraham Kern
Hegradt, Robt. Rena Edward	Aug. 20, 1850 (Date of License)

Page 245

Lard(?), John Mary A. Mourning(?)	Aug. 25, 1850 John R. Nugent
Ash, Joseph Martha Carr (?)	Aug. 31, 1850 John R. Nugent
Monaghan, John Mary Ryan	Sept. 1, 1850 Patrick Joseph R. Murphy (Catholic)

Page 246

Miller, Samuel S. R. Jane Thompson	Sept. 1, 1850 Michael Bock
Pickle, Andrew Sarah Ann Reddick	Sept. 2, 1850 John McCrow
Reynolds, Samuel Mary R. Seibert	Sept. 3, 1850 Wm. H. Jackson

Page 247

Roy, Gideon P. Joniah(?) Potter	Sept. 2, 1850 (Date of License)
Kerbey, William Rebecca Anderson	Sept. 5, 1850 Jesse Keithley, J. P.
Alexander, Benjamin M. Phebe Henderson	Sept. 5, 1850 Jesse Keithley, J. P.

Page 248

Carr, Lindsey Elizabeth Armstrong	Sept. 15, 1850 Milton Short, M. G.
Strawn, William M. Dianna Noel	Sept. 17, 1850 G. W. Walker, M. G.
Day, William Elizabeth Woody	Sept. 19, 1850 Mendeth(?) W. Leach, J. P.

Page 249

Bass, Lewis N. Levina Ellis	Sept. 19, 1850 (Date of License)
Roynick, William Rhoda Baker	Sept. 21, 1850 (Date of License)
Bowers, Peter Sarah Veach	Sept. 23, 1850 Gideon Potter, M. G.

Page 250

Caléwell, Nathaniel Sally Fry	Sept. 25, 1850 Hayden Rayburn, M. G.
Hammersly, Charles Sarah Ann Chastain	Oct. 2, 1850 D. S. Lewis, M. G.
Etcheson, William P. Elizabeth West	Oct. 3, 1850 Thompson H. Biggs, J. P.

Page 251

Carter, Dale C. Rebecca Dodd	Oct. 8, 1850 John A. Tiffany
Williams, Bartemeus Rebecca Armstrong	Oct. 8, 1850 Milton Short
Green, Spencer Irene Edwards	Oct. 10, 1850 Harden Burton

Page 252

Fender, Levi Ruthey Burks	Oct. 8, 1850 James H. Anderson
Munson, Amzi L. Marie L. Hamer	Oct. 10, 1850 I. G. Williamson
Long, David Jennette Lowder	Oct. 10, 1850 Thos. Oliphant

Page 253

Leatherman, Peter Martha I. Blackwell	Oct. 10, 1850 (Date of License)
Bridwell, Hayden Elizabeth Potter	Oct. 17, 1850 Gideon Potter
Sundy, Denton Peggy Maiden	Oct. 16, 1850 James W. Prow

Page 254

Hogwatt(?), Robert Sarah Jones	Oct. 13, 1850 Hardin Burton
Ragsdale, Noah Rebecca Gregory	Oct. 15, 1850 (Date of License)
McFall, Harvey Mary Ann Grammas(Grammar)	Oct. 15, 1850 James Davis

Page 255

Billington, William Martha Jane Richardson	Oct. 18, 1850 James Davis
Blackwell, George M. Harriet Leatherman	Oct. 18, 1850 D. Lewis
Moore, Alvis Jane Owens	Oct. 20, 1850 Mendeth W. Leach (Meredith?)

Page 256

CASSINDA BIKE Smallwood, Alexander Cassinda Bike(?) (Zike)	Oct. 23, 1850 Joseph McCrea
---	--------------------------------

Wright, David Abigail Lowden	Oct. 24, 1850 J. W. Prow
---------------------------------	-----------------------------

Talbott, Joshua Selina Dilly	Oct. 31, 1850 John A. Tiffany
---------------------------------	----------------------------------

Page 257

Bennett, Andrew (I. or J.) Hannah A. Webster	Oct. 31, 1850 James Davis
---	------------------------------

Stigall, Henry Nancy Coulter	Oct. 30, 1850 David Elkins
---------------------------------	-------------------------------

Pierce, Nathaniel H. Agnis D. Holliday	Nov. 5, 1850 John A. Tiffany
---	---------------------------------

Page 258

Jones, Benj. R. A. Mary E. Shepard	Nov. 5, 1850 William K. Richards
Clark, Levi Y. Matilda C. Cooper	Nov. 7, 1850 James Davis
Owens, Ziba Catherine Bales	Nov. 14, 1850 R. M. Parks

Page 259

Dohany, Martin Ellen Ryan	Nov. 11, 1850 Patrick Joseph R. Murphy
Henderson, William H. Elizabeth Hoopingarner	Nov. 20, 1850 William K. Richards
Hoopingarner, Simpson Rebecca (I. or J.) Barnhill	Nov. 20, 1850 William K. Richards

Page 260

Simpson, William Julia Ann Adams	Nov. 21, 1850 Matthew Borland
Nelson, Joseph Sarah L. Leonard	Nov. 19, 1850 James W. Prow
Brown, George Rebecca C. Nichols	Nov. 22, 1850 Wm. H. Cornelius

Page 261

Dixon, Columbus Luretta Dixon	Nov. 28, 1850 Milton McKee
Buck(Bach), Charles G. Clarissa Rout	Nov. 26, 1850 G. W. Walker
Hodge, Daniel Eliza Hodge	Nov. 27, 1850 (Date of License)

Page 262

Whitted, Silas Lusetty (Lusetta) Owen	Dec. 8, 1850 Simpson Tincher
Guthrie, Jacob Louisa Gregory	Dec. 4, 1850 (Date of License)
Riggs, Aaron Mary Connelly	Dec. 9, 1850 Joseph Odell

Page 263

Hunter, Robert Nancy Stipp	Dec. 11, 1850 William Shields
Dodd, Cranston T. Jane E. Morrow	Dec. 17, 1850 R. M. Roberts
Casey, James Catherine Garman	Dec. 17, 1850 Patrick Joseph R. Murphy

Page 264

Carroll, Michael Mary McMahan	Dec. 17, 1850 Patrick Joseph R. Murphy
Sears, Martin Polly Jackson	Dec. 24, 1850 Alexander J. Kern
Tolliver, James R. Mary Hughes	Dec. 26, 1850 Hardin Burton

Page 265

Ferguson, Kinneth I. Parmelia Dalton	Dec. 25, 1850 Moredith W. Leach
Jordon, Thomas Martha E. Hodges	Dec. 28, 1850 (Date of License)

(The remainder of Book "C" will be copied and filed at a later date.)

INDEX

A

- ACTON
 James.....31
 George W.....53
 ADAMS
 Julia Ann.....84
 Patsy.....33
 ADAMSON
 Abigail.....52
 Rachel.....43
 Rachel S.....25
 ALDRIDGE
 John.....16
 ALEXANDER
 Allon S.....57
 Benjamin.....25
 Benjamin M.....81
 Eli H.....49
 Elizabeth D.....5
 Hester.....76
 James.....28
 Nancy (Mrs.).....21
 Wm.....53
 ALEY
 James C.
 ALLEN
 Caroline.....30
 Hiram.....55
 Jacob.....40
 John R.....29
 Lucinda.....77
 Lucretia.....9
 Myra.....27
 Noah.....6
 Polly.....53
 Rachel.....2
 Sarah.....43
 Thomas.....48
 William.....56
 ANDERSON
 Archibald.....34
 Betsy Jane.....78
 Caroline.....76
 Elizabeth.....56
 George W.....73
 Harlan.....4
 Hugh W.....70
 Julia H.....1
 ANDERSON
 Rebecca.....81
 Sarah.....14
 Umphrey (Humphrey?)..38
 ARD
 John.....34
 Margaret B.....77
 ARMSTRONG
 Elizabeth.....81
 John J.....77
 Rebecca.....82
 Robert.....1
 Robert W.....58
 Spencer (I. or J.)..74
 Susan V.....51
 Wesley.....42
 ARNETT
 James.....16
 Martha.....25
 ARNOLD
 Elizabeth Jane.....45
 John.....33
 ARNOTT
 Mary.....34
 ARTHUR
 Nancy.....68
 ARWINE
 Elizabeth.....14
 ASH
 Isaac.....70
 Joseph.....80
 ATCHISON
 Christina G.....15
 ATHON
 Elizabeth A.....8
 Minerva.....21
 AUSTIN
 Albert G.....16
 Almeda.....59
 Elizabeth.....74

B

- BADGER
 Ophelia.....70

B

BAILEY	
George W.....	75
James.....	80
Jesse H.....	69
Martha.....	2
Mary M.....	19, 20
BAKER	
Alexander.....	77
Gamaliel V.....	63
John W.....	18
Rhoda.....	81
Sally Ann.....	
Sarah.....	31
BALDWIN	
David.....	32
Josoph.....	61
Lucy Ann.....	57
Mary.....	23
BALES	
Arnold.....	78
Catherine.....	84
David M.....	48
BALL(BELLY)	
Louisa (I. or J.)...	75
BALLARD	
Eliza.....	65
Nancy.....	28
BARKER	
Luke.....	3
BARKLEY	
Hannah K.....	55
BARNES	
Eli.....	15
Elisha R. C.....	9
Jane.....	37
Maria Ann.....	29
Martha.....	10
BARNETT	
James.....	53
John.....	31
BARNHILL	
Jane(Mrs.).....	23
Rebecca I(or J.)...	84
BARROW	
Susannah.....	80
BARTLETT	
James B.....	4
Sarah.....	6
BASS	
Getsy.....	12
John S.....	48
Lewis N.....	81
Mary Ann.....	78
BASS	
Nancy.....	21, 47, 69
Solomon.....	34
Susanna.....	37
BATMAN	
Mary A.....	60
BATTERTON	
Joshua O. H.....	45
BRASLEY	
Anderson.....	70
Catherine.....	62
Ephraim.....	59
James.....	33
Josiah.....	46
Mary.....	9
Nancy.....	72
Richard.....	30
Thomas.....	12
BEATY	
Nancy.....	27
Polly.....	24
BECK	
John W.....	77
Martha Ann.....	42
Mary.....	54
Minerva.....	70
Phoebe.....	77
Solomon N.....	63
BEDWELL	
Sarah G.....	25
BEE	
William.....	75
BELL	
William.....	80
BENNETT	
Andrew I.(or J.)...	83
Eliz.....	16
Thomas.....	68
Walter A.....	40
BERRYMAN	
G. Owens.....	2
BEVERS	
Frances E.....	59
Nancy I.(or J.)...	26
BEVINS	
Armstead.....	66
BIGGS	
Thompson H.....	23, 59
BIKE(ZIKE?)...	
Cassinda.....	83
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	
BILES	
Eneas Graham.....	53
Francis A.....	21

B

BILLINGS	
Jesso.....	75
Nancy.....	52
William.....	1
BILLINGTON	
William.....	83
BINKNEY	
Emily.....	25
BISHOP	
Emily.....	52
Henry.....	38
John.....	57
BIVINS	
Isaac N.....	72
BLACKWELL	
Adaline E.....	46
George M.....	83
Martha I.....	82
BLAIR	
Hetty.....	75
Sarah J.....	28
BLUNSTON	
Morrell.....	55
BOARDMAN	
Harvey H.....	25
BOHANNON	
Dorothy.....	70
BOILES	
John.....	12
BOND	
William N.....	79
Temperance.....	76
BOON	
Clementine.....	42
Bradford.....	13
BOWDEN	
Abeslem F.....	5
William.....	46
BOWERS	
Peter.....	81
BOWMAN	
Calvin I.....	33
BOX	
Jane.....	68
Mary.....	75
Sarah.....	7
Thomas.....	15, 69
BOYD	
James H.....	43
John M.....	68
Robert.....	7
Sally Ann.....	17
William.....	26
BRANNON	
James.....	8
BRAZELTON	
Phoebe.....	79
BREWER	
Amos T.....	59
Hannah.....	23, 79
John H.....	38
Sabrina.....	32
BRIDGES	
James R.....	52
Susan H.....	45
BRIDWELL	
Aaron.....	4, 65
Hayden.....	82
Isabella.....	24
Jane.....	46
John.....	45
BRINEGAR	
Andrew S.....	73
Benj. F.....	60
Henry.....	32
BRINER	
Ann.....	78
John.....	78
BRINEX	
Mary Jane.....	20
Stephen.....	6
BRISTOW	
Clement.....	62
Malinda Jane.....	38
Samuel.....	72
BRITTAIN	
Nathan.....	49
BROCK	
Sherrod.....	75
BROOKS	
David N.....	76
Elizabeth.....	37
Lucinda.....	54
Miranda F.....	76
BROTHERS	
Elizabeth.....	49
Indiana.....	61
Mary Ann.....	26
BROWN	
Belinda.....	26
Daniel S.....	39
David.....	75
George.....	84
John.....	49
John E.....	10
Lavina.....	22

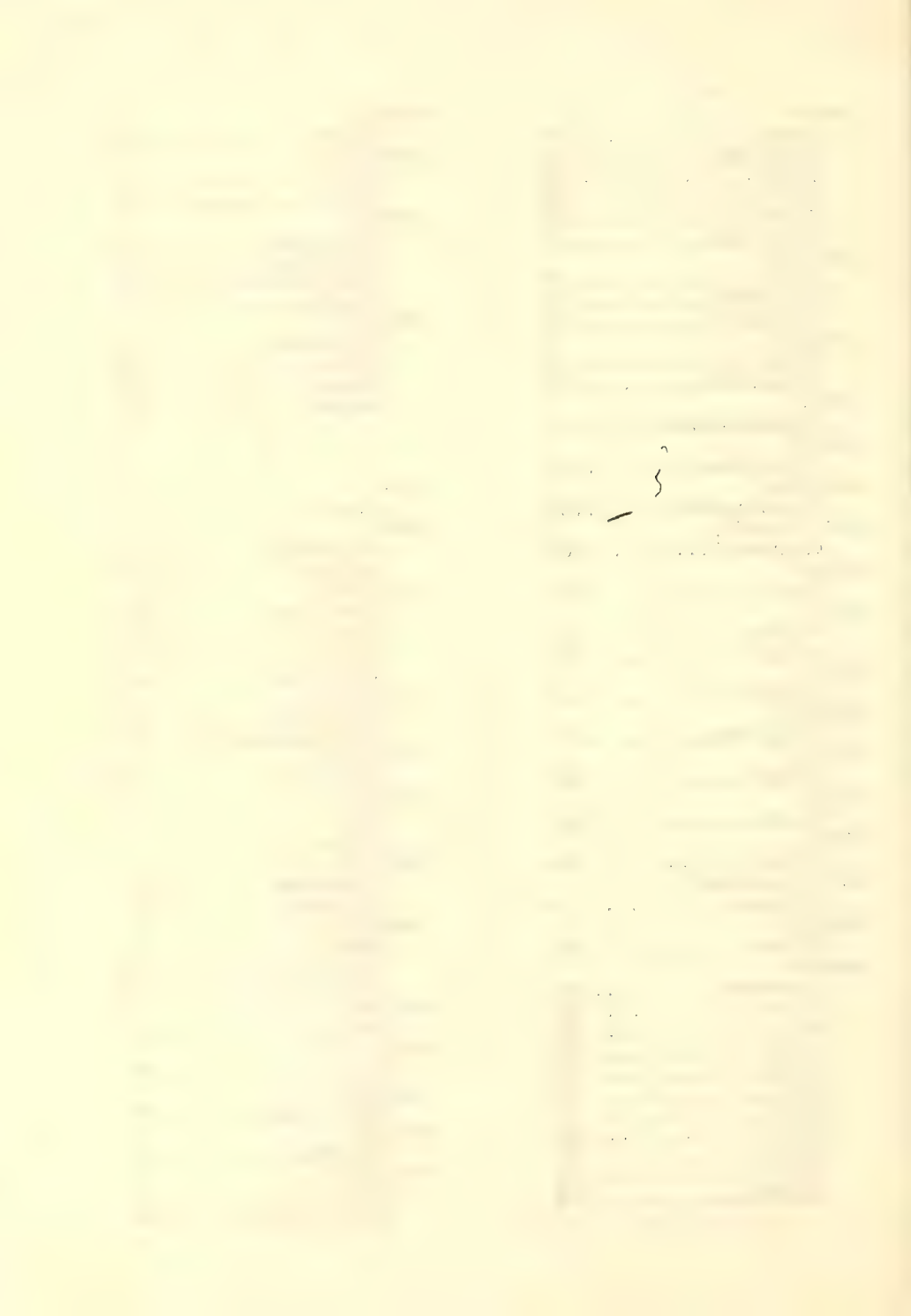
B.

BROWN	
Mary.....	70
Mary Ann.....	56
Nancy.....	70
Rice M.....	60
Sarah.....	57
Sarah Ann.....	24
BROWNING	
Eliza.....	67
Elizabeth.....	35
William W.....	67
BRUNER	
Lewis R.....	53
Margarette.....	35
BRYAN	
Elizabeth(Mrs.).....	29
BRYANT	
Eliza Jane.....	41
BUCHANAN	
Christopher C.....	35
BUCK (BACH?)	
Charles G.....	84
BUHER	
John.....	79
BUNDY	
Denton.....	82
Polly.....	74
BURCH	
Lazarus.....	5
BURCHAM	
Polly Jane.....	69
BURGES	
Botsey.....	30
BURKE	
Henry.....	16
BURKS	
Ruthey.....	82
BURNER(BRUNER?)	
Margaret.....	2
BURNETT	
Oliver.....	27
BURTON	
Alexander.....	59
Allon C.....	59
Ann.....	34
David.....	26
Hardin, Jr.....	39
Jane.....	58
John.....	33
Polly.....	29
Sarah.....	64
Sally.....	13
Syntha.....	43

BUSKIRK	
Samuel H.....	21
BUTCHER	
John.....	14
Levi.....	22
BUTLER	
Alexander.....	13
Anne(Mrs.).....	21
Elizabeth.....	6
Thomas.....	64
BYERS	
Clarissa.....	31
Joel.....	75
John.....	30
Samuel.....	31

C

CADY	
James.....	44
CAIN	
Elizabeth.....	3
Rebecca.....	67
CAIDWELL	
Alexander.....	53
John.....	14
Joseph A.....	7
Nathaniel.....	82
CALLAHAN	
Nancy Jane.....	44
Sarah Elizabeth	37
CALLIHAN	
John T.....	32
CAMBRON	
Mary.....	38
Sarah.....	6
CAMERON	
Elizabeth.....	59
Rebecca.....	14
CAMPBELL	
Anno.....	21
Polly.....	9
William E.....	40
CAMRON	
Lewis.....	25
CANE	
Mary I.....	57
CANNEDY	
Mary Jane.....	74
CARESS	
Tabitha.....	62
CARLETON	
Elizabeth.....	20
Maria Louisa.....	58



CARLTON	
Lewis.....	5
Nancy.....	45
CAROTHERS	
William.....	15
CARPENTER	
William.....	13
CARR	
Jane.....	53
Lindsay.....	81
Martha.....	80
CARROLL	
Michael.....	85
CARSON	
David.....	29
CARTER	
Dale C.....	82
Elihu.....	17
Enoch.....	57
Harrison.....	42
John T.....	77
Peggy E.....	20
Thomas L.....	6
CARTHURS	
Isaac.....	53
CASEY	
James.....	85
CHAPMAN	
Benjamin.....	66
Jane E.....	37
Louisa Jane.....	65
Margaret.....	80
CHASTAIN	
Sarah Ann.....	82
CHAUTEEN	
Rachel.....	77
CHESTNUT	
Abram(Abraham).....	33
Julius.....	23
Malinda.....	77
CHILDERS	
Burgess.....	75
CHITTY	
Charles H.....	37
Elizabeth.....	75
Ferguson.....	78
Joseph.....	40
Speed S.....	15
CLAMPITT	
William F.....	65
Wm. H.....	54
CLARK	
Ann.....	32
David.....	12
Mary Elizabeth.....	59

CLARK	
Levi Y.....	84
Polly.....	2,14
William.....	27
CLARKE	
Orville.....	49
CLAYTON	
Wm. Daniel.....	36
CLEAVELAND	
Abigail.....	45
Uriah.....	11
CLENDEIN	
Catherine.....	29
Jackson H.....	43
Mary Ann.....	48
CLEVELAND(CLEAVELAND)	
Elizabeth.....	16
Levina.....	51
CLINE	
William P.....	10
COATS	
Amanda A.....	78
COBB	
David.....	21
Thos. R. C.....	76
Tillitha.....	12
COLEMAN	
Alexander.....	5
Charlotte.....	22
Dennis.....	54
Elizabeth.....	2
Hammond.....	15
COLEY	
Elijah.....	18
COLLIER	
Harrison.....	58
COLLINS	
Anna.....	3
Frances.....	25
Josiah.....	14
COMPTON	
Robt. F.....	67
CONLEY	
Nancy.....	48
Rebecca.....	42
William.....	37
CONN	
Bartholomew.....	11
James E.....	18
Jane.....	46
William.....	27
CONNELLY	
Catherino.....	26
Jannott.....	72
James M.....	72
John.....	12

C

CONNELLY	
Martha Jane.....	23
Mary.....	85
Nancy.....	12
CONNERLY	
John.....	75
Mary C.....	28
William.....	20
CONRAD	
David R.....	49
COOK	
Emily A.....	60
Nancy.....	34
Samuel.....	52
Wm.....	59
William S.....	10
COOL	
Alfred.....	73
Jacob.....	70
COOPER	
Absolom.....	20
Alexander.....	55
Henry.....	11
James S.....	30
Mahala C.....	78
Matilda C.....	84
Sarah.....	9
Silas J.....	70
Syntha M.....	63
William.....	13
COSNER	
William.....	24
COULTER	
Nancy.....	83
Nathaniel A.....	58
Samuel.....	63
COWAN	
Christina.....	9
COVEY	
Lovey.....	36
Nancy.....	78
COX	
Absolom W.....	2
Catherine.....	57
Champion.....	24
Dorcas.....	19
George W.....	17
Joab.....	9
John.....	2
Oney.....	48
Phincas.....	25
Quincy.....	13
Rachael.....	79
Simon.....	43
CRACRAFT	
Jackson.....	50

CRAIG

Elijah.....	3
James.....	22
Mahala.....	18
Wallis.....	20
William.....	80
CRAWFORD	
George.....	8
George P.....	61
James H.....	28
Jane.....	22, 51
Jane P.....	30
John C.....	55
Joseph.....	73
Lewis.....	72
Margaret A.....	56
CRITCHLOW	
Elizabeth.....	67
Frances.....	67
Francis M.....	38
CROOKE	
Elizabeth.....	68
George W.....	34
CROOK	
James.....	17
CROOKE	
James Monroe.....	29
CROP	
Mary.....	32
CROSS	
Olive S.....	4
CRUMP	
Eliza Jane.....	2
CULBERTSON	
Mary.....	41
CULMER	
George F.....	68
CUMMINGS	
Elizabeth.....	80
Lucinda.....	35
Mary.....	12
William.....	1
CUPPS	
John.....	46
D	
DAGGY	
Wm. H.....	36
DALE	
Mary.....	61
William.....	32
DALTON	
Bradley.....	61
Nancy Jane.....	37
Permelia.....	85

D

DARNELL	
Martha I. (or J.)	79
DAVIS	
Abraham	69
Catherine	61
Delaney	39
Hetty	34
Hiram	68
Jamea	18
Mary	51
Matilda	42
Sarah S.	15
Stewart	72
Thomas	28
DAY	
Eliza Ann	8
James	23
William	81
DAYTON	
Jane	10
Lucinda	67
DEAN	
Jeremiah	68
DEAVER	
Jane	53
Nathan	74
DECHARD	
James	78
DENNISTON	
James S.	30
John	77
DENNY	
Rebecca	46
Simon	14
Christopher	2
James	53
Mary	24
DEVOR	
Nathan	60
DEWEY	
Henrietta	6
DEWITT	
Elizabeth	60
DIAL	
Lucinda	57
Rhoda	16
DICKERSON	
William	25
DILLEY	
Jonathan	22
DILLY	
Selina	83
DISHMAN	
Joreemiah B.	64

DIXON	
Caroline	17
Columbus	84
Eleoner	6
Loretta	84
Mary Ann	39
Sarah	18
Thomas	16
DOAN	
Adam	49
Lemuel	74
DOBBINS	
Ruel	30, 61
DOCKERY	
Margaret	56
DODD	
Ann	26
Charlotte T.	8, 49
Cranston T.	85
Harvey	54
Hugh	30
Jacob M.	53
Margaret	28
Martha	59
Mary	63
Rebecca	75, 82
DODDS	
Samuel	56
DODSON	
Agnis	52
Alexander T.	61
Jane	18
John L.	69
Joseph P.	15
Rachel	41
Ruth	15
DOHANY	
Martin	84
DONE (DUNPHY)	
Adam	15
DONICA	
Elizabeth M.	77
Margaret M.	73
DORSETT	
Francis	11
George W.	72
John	35
DOUCHERTY	
Isalah	77
DOUGLASS	
David G.	65
DOUGLAS	
Eliza Ann	68
DOUTHITT	
Nancy M.	66
Robt. W.	71

DOUZANS	
Elizabeth.....	73
DOWLAND	
Mary.....	18
DRAUGHOW	
Janetta.E.....	70
DUFIELD	
Sophia.....	29
DUNCAN	
Bolivar.....	60
James.....	56
Sarah Elizabeth.....	59
William.....	41
DUNLAVY	
Hannah.....	58
DUNN	
Farrell.....	8
Williamson D.....	70
DUVALL	
James.....	46
DYE	
Lucy.....	12
Mary M.....	61
E	
EADS	
Louis.....	70
Milton G.....	78
EARL	
Samuel I.....	78
EARLES	
Rosey Ann.....	12
EASLEY	
Elizabeth.....	10
EAST	
Elizabeth H.....	53
Mary.....	32
Neal.....	14
EDWARD	
Rena.....	80
EDWARDS	
Elizabeth.....	41
Irene.....	82
John.....	25
Martha.....	44
Matilda.....	11
Milly.....	31
Wesloy.....	13
William.....	47, 60
ELLIS	
Levina.....	81
ELLISON	
James T.....	80
Polly Ann.....	38

ELROD	
Elizabeth E.....	74
EMORY	
Lotitia.....	12
EMEREE	
William.....	41
ERWIN	
Amanda.M..F.....	1
Mary I.(or J.)....	77
Milley.....	4
Samuel.....	4
Sarah Jane.....	64
Susanna C.....	11
ETCHESON	
William P.....	82
ETCHISON	
Eli B. G.....	48
ETTER	
Elizabeth.....	22
Wm.....	57
EUBANKS	
Mortimer.....	47
EVANS	
Benjamin.....	36
James M.....	44
Lucinda.....	26
Nancy.....	45
Walterann.....	33
William.....	24, 65
F	
FAIR	
Catherine A.....	16
FARMER	
James D.....	72
Sarah.....	25
Sarah S.....	51
FARIS	
Elizabeth Ann.....	46
FAUBION	
Noah.....	6
FEELEY	
Mary Jane.....	27
FELLE	
Margaret Ellen....	47
FENDER	
Levi.....	82
FERGUSON	
Elizabeth.....	53
George W.....	31
Howard.....	41
Kinnith I.....	85
Thos. J.....	52
Virginia A.....	52
FERLY	
Nancy M.....	71

F

FEZELL		FLORY	
Elizabeth.....	54	Mary.....	56
FIDLER		FOOT	
James.....	36	John.....	55
Susan Ann.....	78	Robert	
FIELDS		FOOTE	
Andrew.....	39	Ziba.....	77
Elizabeth.....	8	FORBEY	
John W.....	8	William.....	63
Joseph.....	54	FORDYCE	
Rachel.....	64	Adaline.....	22
Susan.....	47	Dennis	
William.....	6	FOSTER	
FINDLEY		Elizabeth.....	5
Merrill.....	63	Fountain F.....	45
FINGER		Henrietta.....	67
Elizabeth.....	39	James P.....	66
Sophia.....	61	John P.....	20
FISCUS		Josiah C.....	47
William.....	43	Melvina.....	29
FISH		Sandy..	54
William.....	22	Talton(Tarlton).....	28
Jackson.....	42	FOUTS	
Rebecca.....	17	Mary Ann.....	63
Sally Mahala.....	40	Susan.....	34
Sarah M.....	54	FOX	
FISHER		John A.....	65
Caroline.....	63	William L.....	26
Henry V. M.....	67	FRAZIER	
Elias Leach.....	41	Elizabeth.....	75
Mariah.....	70	FREEMAN	
Peter.....	66	Amanda.....	14
Rebecca.....	55	Eliza.....	6
Sally.....	51	Evelina.....	63
William.....	8	Martha J.....	66
Zelok.....	21	FREID	
FITCH		John.....	60
James F.....	44	FROST	
FITZPATRICK		Catherine.....	4
Henry.....	80	Richard.....	65
Mahala Jane.....	44	FRY	
Sarah E.....	54	Ann.....	72
FLINN		Caleb.....	71
Hugh.....	76	Eliza.....	18
Marillah.....	79	Levi.....	60
Mary.....	39	Malinda.....	55
Mary Ann.....	7	Sally.....	82
Moses.....	57	Samuel.....	57
Rachel.....	40	FULKERSON	
Rebecca.....	63	Jacob.....	50
Sally.....	5	FULLEN	
Sarah E.....	49	Easter.....	10
FLOOD		FULLER	
Lavina.....	5	Elizabeth.....	46

G

GABBAUD	
Maria.....	21
Sarah.....	71
GABBENT	
Lucinda.....	18
GAINNEY	
Angelina.....	10
Giles.....	16
Martha I.....	33
Mary Frances.....	23
GARGAS	
John, Jr.....	41
Nancy.....	49
GARGES	
Joel.....	64
William.....	23
GARISON	
George.....	45
GARRISON	
Felix.....	55
Henry.....	45
Sarah.....	69
GARMAN	
Catherine.....	85
GARTEN	
Elizabeth.....	15
Madison B.....	29
GARTON	
Jane.....	9
GASKINS	
Elizabeth	
GEORCE	
Edward.....	30
Emily.....	66
GIGER	
Mahala.....	13
GILES	
John.....	65
GILMORE	
Elizabeth.....	32
Sarah.....	15
GINNIS	
John M.....	12
GIPSON	
Elender.....	65
GLASCOCK	
Charlotte E.....	50
GOING	
John.....	75
GOLDSMITH	
Joseph.....	43
GOODMAN	
Abraham.....	6
Chas. B.....	50
GOSS	
Jessee.....	17
GRAHAM	
William I.(or J.)...	24
GRAMMAS(GRAMMAR)	
Mary Ann.....	83
GRAMMER	
Clementine.....	73
GRANT	
Hamilton.....	53
GRAY	
Hamilton.....	24
GREEN	
Catherine.....	12
Elizabeth.....	54
Jane.....	49
Margaret Ann.....	57
Mary.....	45
Nancy.....	15
Nathaniel.....	52
Spencer.....	82
GREGARY	
Rebecca.....	83
GREGORY	
Louisa.....	85
Lydia M.....	76
GRIFFIN	
Delaney.....	4
GRINDSTAFF	
Julia Ann.....	42
GROSS	
Elizabeth.....	22
Sarah.....	65
GUTHRIDGE	
Joseph H.....	21
GUTHRIE	
Alfred.....	71
Elisha.....	67
Elizabeth.....	13,43
Elizabeth Ann.....	1
Frances.....	77
Hugh.....	25
Jacob.....	85
Mahala C.....	71
Mary A.....	16
Sally Ann.....	38
GYGER	
George.....	79
Isaiah.....	35
Louisa.....	11
Minerva.....	79

H

HACKLER		
Elizabeth.....	12	
Martha M.....	72	
Rosannah.....	23	
HAGA		
Martin.....	57	
HAINES		
Nancy.....	8	
James.....	7	
Rebecca.....	39	
HALBERT		
William W.....	25	
HALL		
Benjamin.....	20	
Hetty.....	58	
James.....	34	
Julia Ann.....	74	
Mahalia.....	60	
Mary Jane.....	59	
Nancy.....	70	
Rachel.....	2	
Roberson.....	57	
Sophia Ann.....	59 79	
William.....	43	
HALLOWAY		
Mary Malissa.....	47	
HAMER		
Harriett M.....	55	
Mahala.....	16	
Marie L.....	82	
HAMMERSLEY		
Charlotte.....	44	
James.....	45	
John M.....	22	
HAMMERSLEY (HAMMERSLY)....		
Charles.....	82	
HAMILTON		
Emsley.....	37	
HAMPSON		
Lewis W.....	54	
HANNA (HANNAH)		
Agnes.....	7	
Sarah.....	42	
HANSON		
John.....	35	
HARBOUGH		
David.....	20	
HARDWICK		
Mary.....	65	
HARDY		
Elizabeth.....	47	
John.....	23	
HARPER		
Elizabeth.....	79	
HARRIS		
John.....	51	
HARRELL		
John W.....	24	
HARRILL		
Elizabeth Ann.....	23	
HARRIS		
John.....	51	
Mary.....	19	
Samuel F.....	56	
Solomon.....	19	
HARRISON		
Jeston(?).....	39	
Mary.....	78	
HARROLD		
Lackey F.....	49	
HARROLL		
John W.....	49	
HARRON		
Deity (Desty).....	7	
HART		
Jane.....	63	
Matilda.....	16	
HARVEY		
Elijah E.....	79	
Samantha.....	62	
HASTINGS		
Arthur D.....	38	
Mary A.....	13	
HATHON (HATHON)		
Elizabeth.....	18	
Jane.....	27	
HAWKINS		
Alexander.....	47	
Catherine.....	40	
Jane.....	71	
Rachel.....	21	
Sarah.....	78	
Talton.....	19	
Tolton.....	20	
William.....	47	
William B.....	76	
HAWS		
Mathes.....	10	
HAW		
Sarah.....	65	
HAWS		
Sarah Ann.....	76	
Thursey.....	66	
HAYNES		
Willomena.....	6	
HAYWORTH		
Josiah.....	58	
HAYS		
John.....	25	
HEAD		
Leander O.....	14	

H

HEART	
Anthony W.....	46
HEDDICK	
Elizabeth.....	17
HEGRADT	
Robt.....	80
HEGWOOD	
Wm. P.....	38
HELMER	
Almira Jewel.....	29
Elizabeth Ann.....	29
Mary A.....	36
Mary Jane.....	50
HELTON	
Adam A.....	46
Catherine.....	65
Eliza Jane.....	68
James.....	18
John.....	68
Mary.....	23
Mary Jane.....	12
Pleasant M.....	67
Rebecca.....	15
Sarah.....	31
HENDERSON	
Catherine.....	64
Daniel D.....	75
Debby Jane.....	20
Elizabeth.....	3
Hannah.....	48,50
Hickman.....	15
Phebe.....	81
Polly.....	48
Robert A.....	43
Susan A.....	45
Thomas A.....	26
Wm.....	53
William H.....	84
HENDRICKS	
Joseph A.....	8
HENDRICKSON	
Nathan W.....	11
HENNY	
John.....	69
HENSLEY	
Isaac.....	50
HERKON	
John.....	3
Moses.....	9
Robert.....	5
HICKINBOTHAM (HIGGINBOTHAM?)	
Allen I.....	62
HICKS	
Nancy Mahalia.....	36
HICKSON	
David.....	73

HIGGINBOTHAM	
Allon J.....	5
Mildredge Ann E.....	9
Nancy.....	61
Peter.....	32
HILL	
Jefferson.....	1
William.....	67
HILLENBURGH	
Hiram.....	35
HOBSON	
John W.....	74
William.....	16
HODGE	
Eliza.....	84
HODGES	
Elizabeth.....	73
HODGE	
Daniel.....	84
HODGES	
Frances N.....	21
Gentry.....	12
Martha E.....	85
HOGGATT	
Phoobe.....	69
HOGWATT	
John.....	77
Robert.....	83
HOLDER	
Benjamin J.....	66
Julian I. (or J.).....	68
HOLDERNESS	
Elizabeth M.....	62
Isabel M.....	40
Jane.....	10
Rheuben.....	67
HOLLAND	
Harrison.....	27
Phetna Martella.....	47
Polly Jane.....	66
HOLLIDAY	
Agnis D.....	83
Mary Ann.....	62
HOLMAN	
Sarah C.....	76
HOLMES	
Hardin.....	35
James C.....	2
John Quincy.....	42
Nancy S.....	3
Polly.....	42
Sally.....	63
Sally Ann.....	11
Wm. B.....	54
HOLTS	
Artemesa.....	60

HONIKER

Catherine.....68
 Mary Ann.....69
 Susannah.....23

HOOPINGARNER

Elizabeth.....84
 Elizabeth Ann.....35
 Emily J.....43
 Elvira.....41
 George.....32
 Jacob.....23
 Leanna.....65
 Simpson.....84

HOPKINS

Irena.....30
 James... ..17

HORTON

Asa.....26
 Hampton.....22

HOSTETLER(HOSTETTLER)

Ann.....20
 Benjamin.....65
 Elizabeth.....29
 James W.....71
 John E.....47
 Maria Louisa.....58
 Nancy L.....31
 Paulina.....71

HOUSEN

John H.....78

HOUSTAN

David.....62
 Henry C.....59
 William A.....45

HOUSTON

Leanna.....72
 Mary Elizabeth.....76
 Minerva Rachel.....49

HOWARD

Alle Ellen.....6
 Harriett.....23
 Naomi C.....17

HOWEL

Stephen.....23

HOWELL

Arthur.....75

HOWLAND

Mary I.24

HUBBARD

Adam.....9
 Andrew.....2
 Barbara Ann.....13
 Isabel Ann.....71
 Judith W.....13
 Margaret E.....80
 Martha M.....14

HUDLIN

Lucinda.....17

HUDSON

Elizabeth.....26
 George W.....19
 Nancy C.....15
 Reuben W.....39

HUFF

Vinson.....76

HUGHES

John B.....78
 Mary.....85

HUGHES

Joel.....29

HUMPSTON

Culbertson A.....68
 Mary Jane.....57

HUNTER

Andrew I.(or J.)...35
 Louisa Jane.....72
 Robert.....85
 Sarah.....56
 Wm.....50

HURT

Elizabeth.....74
 Martha A.....58

HUTTON

Joseph.....27

I

INMAN

Jackson.....37
 John.....33
 Nancy.....37
 Peggy.....67
 Susan.....58
 William.....10
 Willoby.... ..50

IRWIN

Samuel F.....69

ISOM

Jane.....27
 John.....42
 Rebecca.....7
 Susanna.....33

IKERD

Abel L.....3, 21
 Catherine.....10
 David I.....63
 Eliza Melinda.....22
 Elizabeth.....22
 Elizabeth C.....60
 Henry L.....55
 Jacob Wesley.....42
 Samantha P.....39

I

IKERD

Sarah Ann.....	42
Sorelda C.....	26
Victoria C.....	42

J

JACKSON

John.....	54
Nancy.....	63
Polly.....	85
Sarah Ann.....	13

JENNINGS

Jesse.....	13
------------	----

JEWELL

Sarah Ann.....	80
----------------	----

JOHNSON

Albert H.....	29
Catherine Isabel...	49
Cynthia.....	9
Hannah.....	15
Issac F.....	11
James.....	59
Jeese A.....	28
John.....	40
John M.....	23
John W.....	27
Lydia.....	10
Matilda.....	32
Nancy Ann.....	23
Peggy I. (or J.)...	69
Rachael.....	51
Robert.....	78
Sarah Ann.....	28
Susan.....	2
Thomas.....	80
Thomas B.....	52
William.....	10

JOHNSTON

David.....	49
------------	----

JONES

Benj. R. A.....	84
Elizabeth Emily...	38
Leanna.....	64
Mary.....	4
Mary E.....	11
Merlinday.....	5
Sarah.....	83
Stanford.....	44
Waddy.....	5

JORDON

Thomas.....	85
-------------	----

J

JUDAH

Nancy Ann.....	1
Winepark.....	28

JULIAN

Julia Ann.....	46
Leanes.....	50

K

KEARN(KERN?)

Lewis D.....	51
--------------	----

KEITH

Anne.....	19
-----------	----

KEITHLEY

Elizabeth.....	65
Josse.....	72
Sally Ann.....	54

KELLER

Christopher.....	74
Henry.....	77

KELLEY

Charles.....	33
Robert.....	25

KELSEY

Amanda Jane.....	33
------------------	----

KENNEDY

Ellman.....	52
Thomas E.....	64

KERBY

Nancy.....	56
William.....	81

KIRBY(Kerby)

Polly.....	27
Wm.....	24

KERLEE

Sarah S.....	6
--------------	---

KERN

Adam C.....	71
Amanda E.....	71
David L.....	63
Ezra.....	22
Jackson.....	54
John I.....	47
John S.....	26
Poter.....	14
Phebe Jane.....	25
Rachael A.....	5
Susan Jane.....	59

KETCHUM

George P.....	61
---------------	----

KILGORE

Mary.....	40
Sally.....	77

K

KIMBLE	
Matilda.....	40
KIMBLEY	
Eliz. Jane.....	55
Rebecca Ann.....	38
Talbot.....	77
KINDER	
Isaac.....	58
Jacob.....	31
John.....	72
Mary.....	37
Rebecca B.....	37
KING	
Edith.....	74
KINGSLEY	
Keziah.....	2
KINNEY	
Susan M.....	38
KINNICK	
Mary E.....	67
Nancy I. (or J.).....	66
William I. (or J.).....	67
KINSER	
Phebe.....	10
Trease.....	14
KIRBY (See KERBY ABOVE)	
Rachel.....	31
KIRKMAN	
Elijah.....	46
Eloner.....	40
KNIGHT	
James H.....	38, 46
William M.....	20
KNOT	
Joshua.....	3
KNOTT	
Anna.....	51
Joseph.....	39
KRUTSINGER	
Martin.....	2
L	
LACKEY	
Julia Ann.....	36
Louisa.....	71
Mary Jane.....	14
LAFORCE	
Mary Jane.....	77
LAMB	
Hiram.....	80
Parmenas.....	44
Rheuben.....	74
LANDRETH	
Eliza.....	17
LANE	

L

LANE	
Isom.....	4
Joseph.....	35
Louisa.....	64
Mary I.....	61
Mary Jane.....	56
LANG	
John.....	74
LARD (?)	
John.....	80
LEACH	
Acell.....	67
Fidelia.....	1
Meredith W.....	31
LEATHERMAN	
Harriett.....	83
Peter.....	82
LEE	
Delilah.....	42
LEMON	
Buonaparte.....	9
Elvin.....	2
Francis M.....	40
Rebecca.....	37
LEMONS	
Sarah I. (or J.).....	67
LEONARD	
Sarah L.....	84
LEWIS	
Andrew.....	18
John.....	70
John W.....	14
Polly.....	57
Priscilla.....	55
Robert.....	59
Vinson.....	40
LISTON	
Elizabeth.....	40
LITTON	
Caroline.....	15
Elizabeth A.....	3
Evaline.....	27
John.....	3
John N.....	35
Louisa.....	27
Nelson.....	22
Newton S.....	14
Preston.....	65
Susan.....	7
Wesley.....	6
LOCKHART	
Thomas.....	31

L

LONG

Aaron M.....	11
Amos H.....	1
Andrew I. (or J.)....	38
Ann.....	30
David.....	54, 82
Emaline.....	75
Jacob.....	38

LONGER

JEMMEKLEXXXXXXXXXXXXX82X

LONG

John.....	21
Jordon S.....	76
Mazy.....	47
Virginia J.....	69
Weekly.....	14
William Henry.....	71

LOVE

James.....	53
------------	----

LOVEALL

Sarah.....	58
------------	----

LOW

John.....	44
-----------	----

LOWDEN

Abigail.....	83
--------------	----

LOWDER

Jennette.....	82
---------------	----

LYNN

Joseph.....	10
-------------	----

LYONS

Adaline.....	45
--------------	----

Nancy.....	4
------------	---

LUTS

Thomas.....	10
-------------	----

LUTZ

Elizabeth.....	39
----------------	----

Mc

McAFEE

James D.....	59
Juliett.....	41
Mary Jane.....	57

McALLISTER

William.....	60
--------------	----

McBRIDE

Mary.....	53
Wm.....	51

McCART

Mary.....	35
-----------	----

McCLELLAN

Thomas.....	8
-------------	---

McCLELLAND

John H.....	58
-------------	----

McCONAHA

Elizabeth A.....	59
------------------	----

Mc

McCULLOCH

Sarah Ann.....	25
Martha Ellen.....	25

McCULLOUGH

William M.....	48
----------------	----

McDANIEL

Henry W.....	39
--------------	----

McDONALD

Ephraim.....	43
Rebecca.....	35

McDowell

Anne.....	8
Sally.....	29

McFADDEN

Alexander.....	21
Mary M.....	52

McFALL

Adeline.....	34
Harvey.....	83
William.....	17

McHARGUE

John P.....	56
-------------	----

McINTIRE

Elizabeth.....	43
----------------	----

McKEAG

Samantha.....	62
---------------	----

McKNIGHT

Joseph.....	76
Samuel.....	39

Sarah P.....	8
--------------	---

McLAHLAN

Oliver.....	15
-------------	----

McLANE

Clarisa A.....	48
Eliza Jane.....	8
Emily.....	25
Jordan D.....	63

McLAUGHLIN

Andrew.....	9
James.....	79

McLEAN

Daniel.....	15
John.....	8

McMAHAN

Mary.....	85
-----------	----

McMILLEN

Hamilton.....	4
---------------	---

McNAB (McNABB)

Pensy Ann.....	69
Josiah.....	35
Nancy.....	73
William.....	54

McPIKE

Polly Ann.....	11
William F.....	52

McREYNOLDS

Abraham F.....	34
----------------	----

M

MADDOX	
America.....	34
MAGLEMEY	
Bornetta.....	63
MAIDEN	
David.....	74
George.....	38
Peggy.....	82
MAINOR	
George.....	50
MALLACOAT	
James.....	72
MALLET (MALLETT)	
Harriet Jane.....	36
Lucy Mariah.....	46
Zachariah.....	34
MALOTT	
Hiram.....	13
Michael.....	51
MANN	
Jesse.....	64
MARSH	
Mary E. C.....	57
MARTIN	
James H.....	28
Jacob.....	56
John.....	69
Judith.....	73
Lewis.....	18
Lurany.....	4
Mahala.....	71
Malinda.....	45
Margaret.....	27
Mary.....	31
Mary A.....	7
Rachael J.....	80
MASON	
George.....	5
James.....	32
John.....	4
Samuel.....	40
MATHEWS	
Mary.....	1
MATHIS	
McAllen.....	76
MATTHEWS	
Richmond.R.....	16
MATTHEWS	
Gerelda.....	3
MATTHIS	
Absolom.....	63
MATTINGLY	
Thomas I.....	39,50
MAYBERRY	
James.....	46
MAYFIELD	
Celestine.....	71
Darcus S.....	80
Elizabeth.....	37
John.....	41
Polly.....	2
Robert.....	42
MAYNN	
William.....	68
MAZWELL	
John.....	73
William.....	14
MEADOW	
Harrison.....	39
MEADOWS	
Elma.....	71
James.....	33
MEANS	
Moses.....	28
MELVIN	
Catherine.....	49
Ezekiel M.....	24
Manah.....	46
Pemelia Jane.....	11
MERCER	
Delilah.....	3
MESSICK	
Susan A.....	65
MILLER	
Ellis.....	43
Isaac L.....	42
Joseph H.....	62
Joshua.....	7,14
Margaret.....	50
Caroline Matilda.....	66
Michael C.....	57
Samuel S. R.....	81
Sarah.....	75
William.....	48
Wm. M.....	55
MILLIGAN	
Elizabeth J.....	24
MILLNER	
Mary F.....	30
MILLS	
Marie.....	42
MILLSAP	
Elizabeth Jane.....	50
Gamaliel.....	23
Milsap (MILSOP)	
Nancy A.....	4
MINTER	
Virginia E.....	79

M

MITCHELL

Abraham.....	52
America M.....	72
Angeline.....	72
Hannah Woods.....	34
Ira.....	26
Jacob P.....	25
Josiah.....	57
Lucinda.....	43, 50
Martha E.....	44
Nancy.....	3
Rebecca.....	43
Rebecca Ann.....	36
Robert.....	42
Samuel M.....	66
Susannah J.....	10
Thomas.....	7
William C.....	77
Wm. R.....	58
Wm. W.....	35

MOBERLY

Lucette E.....	34
----------------	----

MONAGHAN

John.....	80
-----------	----

MONDAY

John.....	56
-----------	----

MONEHAN

Henry.....	55
------------	----

MONTGOMERY

Elijah.....	61
-------------	----

MOON

Andrew.....	69
Malinda.....	80
Nancy.....	66

MOORD(MOORE?)

Marie.....	16
------------	----

MOORE

Alvis.....	83
Christopher C.....	21
David.....	29
Mary.....	39
Reed.....	54
William.....	37

MORGAN

Lewis C.....	7
--------------	---

MORNING

Elizabeth.....	68
----------------	----

MORRIS

George W.....	71
Nancy.....	28
Sarah.....	11

MORROW

Jane E.....	85
Joel P.....	27
John.....	9
Emily C.....	66

MOSELY

Thomas H.....	4
---------------	---

MOUNT

Sarah Ann.....	30
----------------	----

MOURNEN(MOURNING?)

Rebecca.....	13
--------------	----

MOURNING

Mary A.....	80
-------------	----

MOWLAN

Rheny.....	16
------------	----

MOWLAND

Charles R.....	74
----------------	----

MUNDAY

James F.....	38
--------------	----

MUNDELL

John.....	69
-----------	----

Joseph.....	62
-------------	----

MUNSON

Amzi L.....	82
-------------	----

MURPHY

Benjamin.....	61
---------------	----

Drucilla.....	37
---------------	----

MURRAY

Elizabeth.....	27
----------------	----

MURKY

Chas. H.....	51
--------------	----

George.....	79
-------------	----

Elizabeth.....	79
----------------	----

Elvira.....	53
-------------	----

Isaac.....	79
------------	----

John.....	66
-----------	----

Julia Ann.....	51
----------------	----

MUSSER

Mary Ann.....	21
---------------	----

MYERS

Charlotte.....	53
----------------	----

Mary Ann.....	75
---------------	----

Nancy Ann.....	54
----------------	----

T. Orman.....	3
---------------	---

Sarah.....	38, 56
------------	--------

MYRES

Elizabeth.....	41
----------------	----

N

NAIL

William.....	62
--------------	----

NANCE

Elizabeth L.....	62
------------------	----

Nancy M.....	43
--------------	----

NATION

Elizabeth.....	47
----------------	----

NELDON

Henry.....	51
------------	----

NELSON

Joseph.....	84
-------------	----

NEVILLE

Joseph P.....	62
---------------	----

N

NEWKIRK	
Enoch B.....	72
Issac.....	24
NEWLAND	
Catherine T.....	51
John W.....	59
Laura A.....	51
NICHOLAS	
Allen.....	40
William.....	42
NICHOLS	
James.....	13
Rebecca C.....	84
Thomas I.(or J.)....	68
NICHOLSON	
Thaddeus O. B.....	45
NICKOLS	
William H.....	26
NIDLEFER	
John.....	58
NOEL	
Dianna.....	81
NOBLETT	
Ransom.....	60
NUGENT	
Bloomington.....	36
Eliza Jane.....	1,40
Frederick R.....	76
Rebecca R.....	64
William H.....	67

O

OAKS	
Aurilda.....	49
ODEL	
Samuel.....	27
ODELL	
Aden G.....	56
Caleb.....	61
Jerome B.....	29
OLDHAM	
Mary Ann.....	47
OSBORN	
Minerva.....	46
OVERMAN	
Levi.....	41
OWEN	
John F.....	47
Lusetty(Lusetta)....	85
OWENS	
Ann Maria.....	26
Arene.....	35
Caroline E.....	15
Exona.....	3
Frances.....	20,60

OWENS

Jane....	44, 65, 83
Jane A.....	69
John.....	73
John A. J.....	66
John F.....	49
Mary.....	29
Mary A.....	68
Polly.....	24
Samuel.....	7
Serelda.....	44
Susannah.....	6
Wm. F.....	55
Ziba.....	84
OWNES	
Elizabeth Ellen.....	42
OWSLEY	
Thomas.....	1
	P
	PACE
George.....	52
PADGETT	
Matilda.....	8
PAGITT	
Lucinda.....	4
PAINTER	
Susanna.....	30
PALMER	
Barney L.....	61
David F.....	56
James W.....	51
Latitia.....	68
Margaret.....	38
Philip P.....	64
PARISH	
Lucinda.....	31
PARKER	
Columbus F.....	67
PARKS	
Esther Caroline.....	77
James P.....	17
PARRISH	
Juliann.....	53
PATE	
Benjamin.....	8
Miner.....	40
PATTERSON	
William J.....	5
PATTON	
Mary.....	78
PAYNE...	
Elizabeth Caroline...	70
James.....	39
Polly.....	44
Samuel L.....	18
William.....	7

P

PEARSON	
Mary A.....	61
PEDIGO	
Arly (or Arty).....	41
Edward H.....	62
Greenville.....	32
Isaac.....	4
John D.....	9
Leas.....	48
PLEED	
Mah Ann.....	62
PEBBER	
Lucinda H.....	59
PENDER	
Jeremiah.....	22
Joseph.....	58
John.....	48
Ruth.....	55
PENNINGTON	
Joseph.....	68
PEPPER	
Mathias.....	73
PERKINS	
Elizabeth.....	18
Eliza Jane.....	35
Martha A.....	70
PETERS	
Elizabeth P.....	36
James W.....	10
PHILIPS	
Margaret A.....	60
PHILLIPS	
Bartholomew.....	5
PHIPPS	
Benjamin P.....	7
Frances.....	3
George.....	23
Jesse F.....	66
John.....	79
John A.....	8
Jonathan.....	80
PICKETT	
Charles.....	50
Elizabeth.....	30
Permelia.....	8
Rebecca A. S.....	58
PICKLE	
Andrew.....	81
PIERCE	
Nathaniel H.....	83
Perryman.....	62
Samira W.....	46

PITCHER	
William.....	70
PITT	
John.....	29
Pleasant	
Paulina.....	25
PLESS	
Joseph.....	41
Peter.....	56
PLUMMER	
David M.....	55
James A.....	13
John A.....	7
Margaret A.....	55
Mary E.....	55
William.....	9
PONTZLER	
Charles.....	40
POPE	
Alexander.....	46
POTTER	
Elizabeth.....	82
Jeniah(?).....	81
Stephen E.....	21
POWELL	
Wm. C.....	27
PRATER	
Jeremiah.....	4
PRESTON	
Nathan B.....	52
PRICE	
John.....	60
PRIDEMORE	
Sarah I. (or J.)....	79
PRUED	
Eunice.....	13
PUCKETT	
James P.....	74
PURDY	
Margaret.....	24

Q

(No names beginning with "Q".)

R

RADER	
Thomas.....	63
RAFFERTY	
Alotha Jane.....	27
RAIN	
Sabina.....	26
RAINBOLT	
Adam.....	43
Elizabeth.....	75
Susan.....	64

R

RAINES	
Lydia.....	3
RAINEY	
George W.....	47
RAINS	
Caroline.....	52
Henry C.....	31
Malinda.....	54
RAGLE	
John.....	22
RAGSDALE	
Elizabeth.....	54
Gabriel H.....	3
Henry.....	50
Jefferson.....	2
Lydia.....	28
Martha.....	61
Noah.....	83
Thomas.....	29
William.....	76
RAMSEY	
America.....	33
Elijah.....	11
Elijah W.....	62
Hannah Adeline.....	41
John F.....	49
RANLY	
Virginia.....	73
RARIDEN	
Samuel A.....	24
RAWLINGS	
Elizabeth.....	77
Emeline R.....	72
RAY	
Alexander.....	37
John, Jr.....	37
Rebecca L.....	33
William.....	2
READ	
John.....	30
READING	
James.....	28
REATH	
John.....	44
REDDICK	
Sarah Ann.....	81
REED	
Eldad J.....	2
Calvin.....	3
John.....	34
Rebecca Jane... ..	43
Silas S. (or L.).....	4
William H.....	69

REGGINS	
Rhoda.....	50
REID	
Alexander.....	75
John.....	9
RENNICK	
Sarah.....	20
RENEY	
Martial.....	51
REUTER	
John G.....	67
REYNICK	
Joseph.....	37
Matilda.....	73
Mary Jane.....	48
William.....	81
REYNOLDS	
Christopher.....	64
Elizabeth.....	32, 33
Emily.....	17
Gabriel E.....	12
George.....	9
Julia Ann.....	79
Katherine.....	32
Margaret.....	74
Martha.....	31
Matilda.....	9
Matthew.....	71
Olivia.....	62
Parthena.....	10
Robert.....	65
Samuel.....	81
Thomas.....	60
Wm.....	72
RHODE	
John.....	54
RIBBLE	
John.....	51
RIBELIN	
Uphia.....	7
RIBLAIN	
Rebecca D.....	36
RICHARDS	
Aily (or Ailey).....	22
Elizabeth Ann.....	39
Emily E.....	56
Thos. I.....	58
RICHARDSON	
Joseph.....	70
Martha Jane.....	83
RICHIE	
James H.....	42
RIDDLE	
Elizabeth.....	74
Sarah.....	57
RIGGINS (See next page)	

R

RIGGINS	
David.....	35
Mary.....	27
Nancy.....	7
RIGGS	
Aaron.....	85
Melinda.....	17
RILEY	
Sarah.....	5
ROBERTS	
Elizabeth.....	52
Pardon B.....	60
Robert R....	47
ROBERTSON	
Diantha.....	57
Sarah A.....	45
ROBINSON	
Mary Juliet.....	28
Matthew J.....	6
Sarah.....	77
ROGERS	
Delilah.....	61
George S.....	32
ROLLINS	
Catherine.....	60
ROOT	
Jane.....	29
Lucretia.....	8
ROSENBAUM	
Elizabeth.....	52
George A.....	49
John W.....	45
ROSS	
Patrick Campbell,..	36
Rachael.....	5
William.....	10, 68
ROUT	
Clarissa.....	84
ROY	
Gideon P.....	81
ROYER	
Amanda H. F.....	11
Henry.....	16
RUBOTTOM	
Eliza.....	44
RUDYARD	
Asa.....	16
John.....	37
Mary.....	58
RUPERT	
John.....	78
RUSH	
Jackson.....	3
RYAN	
Ellen.....	84
Mary.....	80

S

SANDERS	
Levi.....	51
SAYLER	
Sarah.....	65
SEARS	
Abraham.....	12
Benjamin.....	5
Caroline.....	17
David.....	79
Julina.....	31
Margaret Jane.....	34
Martin.....	85
Peter H.....	59
SEIBERT	
Mary R.....	81
Susan E.....	64
SELLARS	
David.....	44
Moses.....	58
SELLERS	
Amanda.....	26
Elizabeth.....	30
Henry.....	13
John M.....	31
SENTANY	
Seralda.....	44
SENTNEY	
Rebecca W.....	28
SCOTT	
Martha.....	54
SHANKLIN	
Martha.....	40
SHLEKS	
Katherine.....	34
Ruth.....	62
Sarah Jane.....	59
SHELTON	
Elizabeth.....	66
SHEPARD	
Mary Ea.....	84
SHEPHERD	
Susan.....	24
SHEPLER	
Nancy E.....	55
SHERILL	
Peggy M.....	11
William.....	44
SHIELDS	
Fightman.....	13
John.....	66
SHIPMAN	
Alfred.....	4
Jane.....	50
John L.....	36

S

SHOFNER			
Sarah.....	1		
SHORT			
Artimisia.....	41		
Jael.....	1		
James M.....	27		
Pennelia(Permolia?)..	28		
Samuel W.....	61		
Wesloy.....	24		
SHULER			
John.....	73		
SIMMS			
Nicholas.....	30		
SIMPSON			
William.....	84		
SIPIES			
William.....	7		
SKEEN			
Emily Melinda.....	22		
SKINNER			
Rebecca.....	70		
SKIRVIN			
James S.....	17		
SMALLWOOD			
Alexander.....	83		
Eliza A.....	73		
Lydia.....	7		
SMITH			
Abraham K.....	57		
Caroline.....	68		
Daniel.....	53		
Daniel I.....	44		
Elia.....	2		
Elias B.....	47		
James A.....	22		
Jane.....	53		
John.....	21		
John A.....	65		
John E.....	10		
Louisa.....	48		
Margaret.....	69		
Maria.....	8		
Mary.....	2, 49, 60		
Nancy.....	54		
Nancy Jane.....	75		
Peggy M.....	32		
Permelia(Pennelia?)..	24		
Polly.....	32		
Ruth.....	16, 76		
Sylvester A.....	56		
Wilson.....	31		
SOUDER			
Lynda Ann.....	38		
		SOUTH	
		Elizabeth.....	30
		SOUTHERN	
		Charlotte D.....	35
		Lavinia.....	7
		Nancy.....	50
		SOWDER	
		Margarite.....	47
		Nancy.....	35
		Polly Ann.....	70
		Robert M.....	71
		Sally.....	48
		SPARKS	
		Mary Jane.....	36
		SPEAR	
		Elizabeth.....	41
		Esau.....	10
		Nancy Jane.....	74
		SPEARS	
		Mahala.....	33
		SPRINGER	
		Joshua.....	24
		STACKHOUSE	
		Alfred.....	76
		STACY	
		Thomas.....	68
		STAFFORD	
		Thomas.....	1
		STANLEY	
		Elizabeth.....	14
		STANNARD	
		Edward.....	50
		STANSBURY	
		Amelia Jane.....	12
		<u>Stark</u>	
		Angelino.....	21
		Carrell B.....	52
		Mary A.....	49
		STARR	
		Cornelius.....	15
		Jacob.....	20
		STEPHENS	
		Elizabeth.....	21
		Jeremiah.....	30
		John.....	2
		Julia Ann.....	64
		Margaret I.....	62
		Patrick.....	78
		Sarah Ann.....	32
		Susan E.....	55
		STEWART	
		David.....	36
		Elizabeth.....	33
		Jackson.....	71
		James Q.....	78
		Nancy M.....	73

S

STICKNEY	
Lyman D.....	1
STIGALL	
Henry.....	83
STILLWELL	
William H.....	72
STINSON	
Jane.....	52
STIPP	
George.....	52
Isaac.....	42
Jonathan.....	71
Mary Ann.....	6
Mary Ellen.....	64
Michael.....	33
Naomi.....	76
Nancy.....	85
Rebecca I.(or J.)..	68
STONE	
John L.....	71
William L.....	71
STORM	
Harvey T.....	49
Mary.....	50
STOTTS	
Abel.....	40
Indiana.....	3
Isaac.....	32
Lavina E.....	22
Martha.....	18
STOUT	
Eliza.....	10
STRAWN	
William M.....	81
STROHER	
Sarah.....	26
SULLIVAN	
Lemuel.....	29
SUTHERLAND	
Francis B.....	30
Sally Ann.....	7
SUTTON	
Lewis.....	64
SWAN	
Elizabeth D.....	61
SWINDLER	
Letitia.....	13
Octavo.....	75
Rhoda A.....	14

T

TAIBOTT	
Joshua.....	83
Mary (or May).....	28
Temperance.....	48
TANKSLEY	
Elizabeth.....	61
Mary Ann.....	41
TANKSLEY	
Mary.....	30
TAYLOR	
James.....	73
Marshall.....	1
Phebe Ann.....	47
Polly KKK.....	33
Samuel.....	15
TEMPLEMAN	
Sarah.....	38
TEMPLES	
Larkin.....	34
TEMPLETON	
Caroline.....	14
TERRILL	
Mary J.....	9
Rebecca A.....	72
TERRILL	
Jeremiah.....	31
Rebecca E.....	5
THOMAS	
Elender K.....	35
George W.....	34
James.....	26
Martha A.....	60
THOMPSON	
James H.....	77
Jane.....	81
John.....	70
Joseph P.....	41
Mary.....	15
Nancy.....	9
THORN	
Andrew.....	12
TINCHER	
Elizabeth.....	4
George.....	36
James.....	51
Thomas.....	44
TODD	
Andrew.....	21
Jane.....	74
John D.....	26

T

TOLIVER	
Frances.....	69
John.....	16
William M.....	64
TOLLIVER	
Jackson.....	31
James R.....	85
Tobias.....	62
TOOMEY	
William H.....	11
TRABUE	
William C.....	79
TROGDEN	
Elizabeth.....	32
Tebitha.....	38
TRUESBLOOD	
Josiah.....	28, 64
Rachael.....	58
Susannah.....	36
TRULTT	
Eli.....	48
TUMEY	
Elijah.....	44
TURLEY	
Jonathan.....	74
TURNER	
John.....	33
TURRELL	
William.....	19
TYLER	
Esther Caroline.....	40
Hannah M.....	78

U

UMPHRESS	
Stephen.....	62
UNDERWOOD	
Arraments.....	75

V

VANFRANKIN	
Huldah.....	36
VEACH	
Absolom W.....	70
Easter.....	53
Sarah.....	81
VEATCH	
Hester Ann.....	34
VEST	
George.....	26
Jacob.....	46
Rachel.....	24
Samuel.....	41

V

VESTAL	
Virgil.....	58
VINSON	
William M.....	22
VOORHIS	
Garrett.....	37

W

WAGLEY	
Amanda.....	22
William M.....	9
William Milton.....	45
WALKER	
Elmore.....	36
Margaret Ann.....	31
Polly.....	16
WALL	
Elizabeth.....	40
Susan Ann.....	47
WALLACE	
Andrew.....	19
Elizabeth.....	12
Malissa.....	35
WALLS	
Sarah.....	51
WALLING	
Reed.....	77
WALTERS	
Archibald.....	69
Frances.....	11
Rebecca.....	55
Sarah J.....	21
WARD	
Zealey E.....	4
WARMAN	
William.....	23
WARNER	
James H.....	11
WARREN	
James.....	36
Phebe.....	14
WASKOM	
Ann.....	76
WATSON	
James.....	7
William.....	17
WEAVER	
Elizabeth.....	72
Lucinda.....	56
WEBB	
John.....	12
WEBSTER	
Hannah A.....	83
Sarah.....	24
Thomas.....	37

W

WEDDLE	
Alvin.....	43
WELCH	
Narcissus.....	28
Sarah... ..	36
WELLS	
Cideon.....	15
WELSH	
Daniel.....	56
WESTMORELAND	
Pascal.....	37
WEST	
Benjamin.....	74
Elizabeth... ..	82
Lewis.....	6
Lydia.....	74
Miles W.,,,,,,	25, 63
Samuel.....	2
Sarah.....	2
WESTMORELAND	
Calvin.....	41
John.....	48
WESTON	
Elizabeth.....	71
WEVER	
Jeremiah.....	79
WHEDON	
Mandalean.....	58
WHITE	
James N.....	73
Jane.....	52
John W.....	47
Lewis B.....	28
Major S.....	69
Martha Ann.....	56
Mary Ann.....	63
Melinda.....	5
Minerva.....	33
Pernetta.....	45
Polly.....	60
Preston.....	11
William B.....	28
WHITTED	
John S.....	42
Lorenzo D... ..	38
Malissa.....	52
Silas.....	85
George W.....	64
WHITTEN	
John.....	39
WIGGINS	
Joshua W.....	64
WILCOX	
Cuzey Jane.....	23

W

WILDMAN	
William.....	6
WILFONG	
Martin.....	8
WILLFONG	
Henry W.....	73
WILLIAMS	
Ahinoam(?).....	76
Bartemeus.....	82
Canadas.....	2
Cornelia.....	43
Davis.....	57
Elkanah.....	51
Isaac.....	12, 36
Isaiah.....	18
Jane.....	62
Nathaniel.....	6
Patsy.....	67
Robert W.....	3
Samuel.....	66
Sarah.....	59
Vincent.....	39
Vinson.....	12
William.....	3, 30, 46
WILLIAMSON	
Charlotte.....	64
Elizabeth.....	66
Hammon.....	32
Susan M.....	73
Thomas.....	29
Viney.....	46
William W.....	48
WILLOUGHBY	
Polly.....	19
Samuel.....	79
WILSON	
Alfred P.....	23
WINFREY	
Charlotte B.....	72
WISEMAN	
Nancy E.....	44
Rachael... ..	53
Susan.....	25
WITHERS	
William.....	76
WITMAN	
Oliver.....	33
WOOD	
Helmsley.....	55
Robert H.....	16
WOODARD	
Katherino E.....	39
WOODS	(See next page)

W

WOODS

James.....	7
Johnson.....	48
John W.....	52
Joseph H.....	27
Louisa... ..	67

WOODWARD

Mary Ann.. ..	50
---------------	----

WOODY

Caroline.....	31
Catherine Younger...44	
Elizabeth.....	81
Emeline.....	67
Nancy.....	2
Rachel.....	11
Ruth.....	72
Sally.....	5
Sarah.....	48
Thompson.....	50

WOOLERY

Eli.....	1
Hannah Jane.....	66
Lavina.....	1
Margaret.....	19
Martha A.... ..	6
Peter.....	27
Ziporah.....	4

WORKMAN

Alley.....	69
Charles.....	19
Mahala.....	16

WORLEY

Bluford W.....	41
----------------	----

WORRELL

Preston S.....	43
----------------	----

WRIGHT

David.....	83
Sarah Marilda.....	63

Y

YOUNG

Albert G.....	6
---------------	---

YOUNGER

Catherine.....	39
William P.....	61

